

THE
Publishers' Weekly
THE AMERICAN
BOOK TRADE JOURNAL

WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED

The American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular.

[ESTABLISHED 1852]

PUBLICATION OFFICE, FRANKLIN SQUARE (330 PEARL STREET), NEW YORK.

Entered at the Post-Office at New York, N. Y., as second-class matter.

VOL. XXXIV., No. 26.

NEW YORK, December 29, 1888.

WHOLE No. 883.

D. APPLETON & CO.

Will Publish Next Week:

I.

CAPITAL:

A CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF CAPITALIST PRODUCTION.

By KARL MARX.

Translated from the Third German Edition. Edited by **FREDERICK ENGELS.**

One vol., 8vo, 816 pp., cloth. Price, \$3.00.

In view of the extent to which the theories advocated in this book have in recent years been constantly referred to, attacked and defended, interpreted and misinterpreted in current literature, an English version has long been sought for by all persons interested in economics.

II.

A FAIR EMIGRANT.

A Novel.

By ROSA MULHOLLAND,

Author of "Marcella Grace."

"APPLETONS' TOWN AND COUNTRY LIBRARY."

12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

From this date "Appletons' Town and Country Library" will be put up in a neat cloth binding, price per volume, 75 cents.

1, 3, & 5 BOND STREET, NEW YORK.

The Literary News.

With 1889, the LITERARY NEWS will become a capital *Dollar Magazine*, while keeping to its specialty of giving in an hour's bright reading a bird's-eye view of new books and literary affairs.

A charming novel of New England life, by a *new writer*, will begin in January and run through the year.

A series of portraits, from original paintings by MISS DORA WHEELER, of Living American Authors, will make fine frontispieces to each number, accompanying descriptive sketches of "Authors and How They Work." Mrs. Burnett and Mrs. Stowe will be among the first given.

Bright articles based on new books will be finely illustrated from them.

The "Survey of Current Literature" presents the best quick view of current literature given in any periodical.

A page of humor and miscellany, usually illustrated by "comics," will enliven each number.

Every bookseller who pushes the LITERARY NEWS, pushes his own trade also, because it is *specially* intended to help him sell books.

Any bookseller who takes 100 copies monthly has his own imprint-advertisement printed on front cover *free*. It becomes thus practically his own magazine.

Terms, One Dollar a year; Ten Cents a number.

TO THE TRADE: *on sale and return*, 6 cents a number; *outright* (10 or more copies), 5 cents a number; 100 copies monthly, *with imprint*, \$5; 250 copies, \$10; 1000 copies, \$35. On single copies, mailed to subscribers from this office direct, at \$1, one-third commission will be allowed.

Address THE LITERARY NEWS,

FRANKLIN SQUARE (330 PEARL ST.),

(P. O. Box 943),

NEW YORK.

The Publishers' Weekly.

DECEMBER 29, 1888.

TERMS OF ADVERTISING.

One page.....	\$18 00
Half page.....	10 00
Quarter page.....	6 00
Eighth page.....	4 00
Per line.....	10

Special positions, \$5 per page extra. Applications for special pages will be honored in order of receipt.

A deduction of \$3 per page for standing matter. Pages for re-insertion must be ordered kept standing.

Special rates for yearly or other contracts.

All matter, whether for the reading-matter columns or our advertising pages, should reach this office not later than Wednesday noon, to insure insertion in the same week's issue.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

One year, postage prepaid.....	\$3 20
Three months, postage prepaid.....	1 00
Single copies, 8 cents; postpaid, 10 cents.	

Address P. O. Box 943, N. Y.

PUBLICATION OFFICE, FRANKLIN SQ. (330 PEARL ST.), N. Y.

REFERENCES.

English Books, July 28, Aug. 4, Aug. 18, Sept. 1, Oct. 6, Oct. 20, Nov. 3, Dec. 1, Dec. 29.
Educational Number, July 21.
Index to July Books, Aug. 4.—August Books, Sept. 1.—September Books, Oct. 6.—October Books, Nov. 3.—November Books, Dec. 1.—December Books, Dec. 29.
Summer Number, May 26.
Fall Announcement Number, Sept. 15-22.
Christmas Number, Nov. 17, 24.

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE
Appleton (D.) & Co.....	985
American Catalogue 1890.....	1036
Annual Catalogue 1888.....	1031
Baker & Taylor Co.....	1034
Bibliographical Publications.....	1030
Blair (J. C.).....	1032
Books for Sale.....	1028
Books Wanted.....	1027
Burrows Bros. (The) Co.....	1028
Business for Sale.....	1028
Denison (C. H.).....	1028
Dillingham (C. T.).....	1034
Economist Press.....	1033
Esterbrook Steel Pen Co.....	1034
Gillott (Jos.).....	1034
Harper & Bros.....	1029
Kellogg (A. H.).....	1035
Lippincott (J. B.) Co.....	1034
Literary News (The).....	986
Luyster (A. L.).....	1028
McGeorge (P. A.).....	1035
Macmillan & Co.....	1033
Press Engraving Company.....	1035
Publishers' Trade List Annual.....	1032
Situations Wanted.....	1028
Special Notices.....	1028
Steiger (E.) & Co.....	1028
Trade Cards.....	1034
Vail (J. H.) & Co.....	1035
Van Everen (P. F.).....	1035

NOTES IN SEASON.

ROBERTS BROS. publish this week "Sunday-School Stories on the Golden Texts of the International Lessons of 1889," by Edward E. Hale.

CASSELL & Co. will publish at once the fourteenth and concluding volume of the "Encyclopædic Dictionary." This work has been in prep-

aration for nearly seventeen years, and extends to no less than 5629 pages.

HARPER & BROS. publish this week in their *Franklin Square Library* Walter Besant's new and stirring story, "For Faith and Freedom;" and "The Peril of Richard Pardon," a new novel by B. L. Farjeon.

D. APPLETON & Co. will publish next week a translation of Karl Marx's important work on "Capital," edited by Frederick Engels; also, in their *Town and Country Library*, "A Fair Emigrant," a story by Rosa Mulholland. Hereafter the volumes in this library will be put up in a neat cloth binding at 75 cents per volume.

D. C. HEATH & Co. will publish early next year for school use "Selected Poems of Wordsworth," collected and edited by A. J. George. The volume will contain lyrics, sonnets, odes, and narrative poems such as are requisite for a thorough understanding of the genius of the great poet. With the exception of the sonnets, which are grouped according to subjects, they will be arranged in chronological order. In the matter of annotation only such material will be furnished as the pupil would not be likely to find elsewhere.

A. D. F. RANDOLPH & Co. have issued an edition of "The Thumb Bible," by John Taylor (born in 1580, died in 1654), commonly called the Water-Poet. Taylor, after fulfilling his apprenticeship to a waterman, seems to have served in the fleet under the Earl of Essex. Afterward he took up the trade of a waterman, and for a time was an excise collector. He was not really a poet, although he could string rhymes together with facility. At the approach of the civil war, he retired to Oxford, and was a publican. His sympathies were wholly with the Royalists, and when the town surrendered, he returned to London, and there kept a public-house. Here he died. He published "Verbum Sempereternum" (an epitome of the Old Testament in verse), dedicated to Charles I.; "Salvator Mundi" (an epitome of the New Testament in verse). These two were published in one volume in 1693, and dedicated to the Duke of Gloucester, etc., under the title of "Verbum Sempiternum," being an epitome of the Bible, termed from its size "The Thumb Bible." It was reprinted in 1849 by Longman & Co., London, and again during the present year by Hodder & Stoughton.

RAILWAY LIBRARIES.

London Globe, Dec. 4.

To the lending of books there is no end. The circulating library is now an important element in English life, and widely spread as are its ramifications, it is possible, seemingly, to extend them even further. The experiment, at any rate, is to be made in Austria-Hungary, and on the railways there. In England Messrs. Smith & Sons have a circulating library in connection with their book-stalls, but they do not lend books for perusal on the journey only, charging a fee and taking the volumes back again at "the other end." Yet this is precisely what the Austrian firm propose to do. The traveller will be required to pay a deposit which shall cover the price of the book lent, and also a small charge, amounting to about threepence in English money. He will choose a volume on starting, and return it on arrival at his destination, where he will receive the sum deposited. No doubt the project will succeed, if the supply of books is found satisfactory by the voyager.

WEEKLY RECORD OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.*

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. *c.* after the date indicates that the book is copyrighted; if the copyright date differs from the imprint date, the year of copyright is added. Books of foreign origin of which the edition (annotated, illustrated, etc.) is entered as copyright, are marked *c. ed.*; translations, *c. tr.*; *n. p.* in place of price, indicates that the publisher makes no price, either net or retail, and quotes prices to the trade only upon application.

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); (Q. 4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tl. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights.

- ***Agostino, Padre.** Sermons; ed. by C. M. Phillimore. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. 174 p. D. pap., 50 c.
- ***Andersen, Hans Christian.** Stories for the household; tr. by H. W. Dulcken; il. by A. W. Bayes. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 954 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
- ***Andersen, Hans Christian.** Wonder book; new tr. from the Danish. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. cl., \$2.25.
- ***Appleton's annual cyclopedia:** an index to Appleton's annual cyclopedia and register of important events, 1876 to 1887, inclusive. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 144 p. O. cl., \$3.50; shp., \$4.50.
- ***Arabian nights' entertainments;** il. by T. B. Dalziel. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 806 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
- ***Atherton, Gertrude Franklin.** What dreams may come: a romance. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., \$1; pap., 50 c.
- ***Baldwin, Rev. M. S.** Life in a look. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. flex. cl., 25 c.
- ***Baldwin, Rev. M. S.,** Rainy, *Rev. Principal, and others.* Papers on preaching. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. O. cl., \$1.
- ***Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia.** Hymns in prose for children. *New ed.* N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1888. 100 p. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.
- ***Barker, Mrs. Sale.** Our home, our pets, and our friends; il. by A. W. Cooper, F. A. Fraser, and Paul Hardy. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 98 p. sq. O. cl., \$1.50; bds., \$1.
- ***Bartlett, Rob. E.** The letter and the spirit. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. D. (Bampton lectures for 1888.) cl., \$2.75.
- ***Beal, W.** Goodrich. Old Plymouth: a series of ten sketches. Bost., S. E. Cassino 1888. D. pap., \$1.
- ***Bertie's corn popper:** stories and pictures. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Beyerle, Mrs. Nellie Taneyhill.** The girls of Greystone. Harrisburg, Pa., T: S. Wilcox, 1888. c. 224 p. S. cl., \$1.
- The Greystone house in New England before the civil war was full to overflowing of the many members of different families, who had come to be taken care of by Aunt Sunnyside and Aunt Agnes, two sweet, helpful, motherly, unmarried women who had always looked after everybody. The proceeds of this little book are to be devoted to the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the M. E. Church.
- ***Bible stories and pictures.** N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. il. Q. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Birkhaeuser, Rev. J. A.** History of the church from its first establishment to our own times; for the use of ecclesiastical seminaries and colleges. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1888. O. cl., net, \$3.
- ***Blaney, H. R.** Salem sketches: a series of etched views in Salem. Bost., S. E. Cassino, 1888. D. pap., \$1.
- ***Bonar, Rev. A. A.** Memoir and remains of the Rev. Robert Murray McCheyne. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Boston (A) girl,** at Boston, Bar Harbor, and Paris: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. pap., 50 c.
- ***Bramhall, Byron, M.D.** Intracranial tumors. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. il. O. cl., \$4.50.
- ***Briggs, S. R.** New notes for Bible readings; with selections from D. L. Moody, J. H. Brookes, D.D., Rev. E. P. Marvin, Rev. W. J. Erdman, Rev. F. E. Marsh, Dr. L. W. Munhall, and others; also brief memoir of the author, by Dr. J. H. Brookes. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. O. cl., \$1; flex. cl., 75 c.
- ***Bright, J. Franck, D.D.** A history of England. In 4 v. V. 4, Growth of democracy. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. map and plans, D. cl., \$1.75.
- ***Brine, Mary D.** The stories grandma told. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.25.
- ***Bryce, Ja.** The American commonwealth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 2 v., O. cl., \$6.
- ***Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: E. L.,** [Lord Lytton.] My novel; or, varieties in English life. V. 2 and 3. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 348; 346 p. S. ea., hf. cl., 60 c.; hf. leath., \$1.
- ***Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E: G: E. L.,** [Lord Lytton.] The Parisians. V. 1. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 303 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c.; hf. leath., \$1.
- ***Bunyan, J:** The pilgrim's progress. *New large-type ed.* N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 600 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50; \$2.
- ***Burke, Christian.** Roses and lilies of Christendom; or, sketches of the lives of some of the saintly women of the first thirteen centuries. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 342 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Burns, Rob. Works.** *New complete ed.* Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. 6 v., il. O. cl., \$15. *Edition de luxe,* plates on India paper, 6 v., \$30.
- ***Cady, Mrs. H. N.** A history of New England in words of one syllable. N. Y. and Chic.,

* In this list, the titles generally are verbatim transcriptions (according to the rule of the American Library Association) from books received. Books not received are indicated by a prefixed asterisk, and this office cannot be held responsible for the correctness of their record.

- Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. cl., \$1.50; bds., \$1.
- ***Cady, Mrs. H. N.** A history of Ohio in words of one syllable. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. cl., \$1.50; bds., \$1.
- ***Caine, W. S.** A trip round the world in 1887-8; il. by J: Pedder, H. Sheppard Dall, G: Bickham, and the author. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 24+398 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
- ***Carter, Rob. Brudenell, and Frost, W: Adams.** Ophthalmic surgery. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1888. 554 p. il. D. (Clinical manuals.) cl., \$2.25.
- Chamisso, L: C: A. de.** Peter Schlemihl's wundersame geschichte; with an introduction and notes by Sylvester Primer. Bost., C: H. Kilborn, 1888. c. 11+85 p. S. (Select German texts.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Chatterbox**, 1888; ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. cl., \$1.75; \$2.25; bds., \$1.25.
- ***College (A) of colleges; or, practical talks to college students, given in July, 1887, by Prof. H: Drummond, Rev. J. A. Broadus, D. L. Moody, and others.** 7th ed. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 288 p. D. cl., net, \$1.
- ***College students at Northfield; or, a college of colleges, no. 2; conducted by D. L. Moody during July, 1888.** [Discourses to students.] N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 296 p. D. cl., net, \$1.
- Collingwood, Herbert W.** Andersonville violets: a story of northern and southern life. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 5+270 p. D. cl., \$1.
 Gives a series of descriptions of the sufferings of prisoners at Andersonville, taken from northern and southern experience and told without partisan spirit. The writer shows an earnest conviction of the honesty of purpose on both sides of the great struggle, and describes graphically the heroic actions and heroic sufferings of Confederate and Union defenders of their country.
- ***Contemporary (The) pulpit; sermons, expositions, outline of texts, new outlines.** V. 9. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. 380 p. O. cl., net, \$1.25.
- Converse, Rev. Ja. B.** The Bible and land. Morristown, Tenn., Rev. Ja. B. Converse, 1889 [1888.] 251 p. S. cl., \$1.
Contents: 1, The Creator's title to land; 2, The problem; 3, The causes of poverty; 4, Land values; 5, Grounds of ownership; 6, The terms of the original grant; 7, Biblical land grants; 8, The land laws of Moses; 9, The law of the tithe; 10, The prophets and land; 11, The Bible and liberty; 12, God's government and God's land; 13, The future of earth; Appendix of proof texts.
- ***Cook, Flavel S., D.D.** Fifty-two lessons on the names and titles of our Lord; prophecies concerning our Lord and their fulfilment: forming a year's course of instruction for Bible-classes, Sunday-schools, and lectures. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. (Text-books for Bible-classes, no. 3.) cl., 50 c.
- ***Cook, Flavel S., D.D.** Fifty-two lessons on the works of our Lord; claims of our Lord: forming a year's course of instruction for Bible-classes, Sunday-schools, and lectures. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. (Text-books for Bible-classes, no. 2.) cl., 50 c.
- ***Crabb, G:** Handy cyclopædia; or, an explanation of words and things connected with all the arts and sciences. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. D. cl., \$1.25.
- ***Crane, Walter.** Legends for Lionel in pen and pencil, by Walter Crane. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., \$2.
- ***Croley, D: Goodman.** Glimpses of the future, suggestions as to the drift of things. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 177 p. S. cl., \$1.
- ***Cromwell, Oliver.** Letters and speeches; with elucidations by T: Carlyle. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 3 v., 247; 264; 252 p. D. cl., ea., 40 c. Same, in 1 v., 763 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Dale, Mrs.** Behind the silver veil. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 282 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1274.) pap., 20 c.
- Dale, Mrs.** Fair and false; or, the advocate's wife. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 282 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1273.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Daly, Augustin.** Peg Woffington: a tribute to the actress and the woman; il. by 16 rare portraits by photogravure. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1888. Q. cl., \$40; large-paper ed., F. cl., \$60.
- Daudet, Alphonse.** Choix d'extraits de Daudet; sel. and ed. by W: Price. Bost., C: H. Kilborn, 1888. c. 61 p. S. (Select French texts.) pap., 15 c.
 Contains sketches from Daudet's *Contes du Lundi* and *Lettres de mon Moulin*; they are intended to furnish samples of comparatively difficult descriptive prose.
- Davenport, Reuben Briggs.** The death-blow to spiritualism: being the true story of the Fox sisters as revealed by authority of Margaret Fox Kane and Catherine Fox Jenckson. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1888. c. 5-247 p. D. pap., 50 c.
 The Fox sisters were the originators of the "Rochester rappings," and were among the foremost exponents of Spiritualism. In this volume they tell the true story of the methods by which they produced the "rappings" once accepted as communications from the spirit land. The history of the fraud and of their own remarkable lives is extremely interesting.
- ***Day, R: Edwin.** Poems. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. D. cl., \$1.
- ***Deane, D: J.** Robert Moffat, the missionary hero of Kuruman. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.
- Declaration (The) of independence and the constitution of the United States in German, French, and English in parallel columns; tr. by A. H. Laidlaw, jr.; notes and appendix, political and historical.** N. Y., Laidlaw Bros. & Co., 137 W. 41st St., [1888.] 87 p. O. flex. cl., 80 c.
- ***Defoe, Daniel.** Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe; il. by J. S. Watson. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 566 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Dekker, T.** Thomas Dekker; with an introduction by Ernest Rhys. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 519 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., \$1.
- De Soyres, Rev. J:** Christian reunion: the Hulsean lectures for 1886. St. John, N. B., J. & A. McMillan, 98 Prince William St., 1888. 10+96 p. O. cl., \$1.
 The rector of St. John's Church, St. John, New Brunswick, was elected to deliver the Hulsean Lectures for 1886 in the University of Cambridge, England. There are five lectures.
- Disraeli, B: [Earl of Beaconsfield.]** Coningsby; or, the new generation. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 317 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1281.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B: [Earl of Beaconsfield.]** Contarini Fleming. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 228 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1285.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B: [Earl of Beaconsfield.]** Endymion.

- N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 332 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1284.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B.**, [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Henrietta Temple. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 287 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1280.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B.**, [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Lothair. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 295 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1276.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B.**, [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Miriam Alroy. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 181 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1279.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B.**, [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] The rise of Iskander, and other stories. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 179 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1287.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B.**, [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Sybil; or, the two nations. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 310 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1282.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B.**, [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Tancred; or, the new crusade. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. 317 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1278.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B.**, [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Venetia. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. 317 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1283.) pap., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B.**, [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] Vivian Grey. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 2 pts., 247; 471 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1286.) pap., ea., 20 c.
- Disraeli, B.**, [*Earl of Beaconsfield.*] The young duke. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 242 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1277.) pap., 20 c.
- *Dr. Philipps**: a novel. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 25 c.
- Dodson, W.**: A choice of chance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 278 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1233.) pap., 20 c.
- *Doherty, Rob. R.** Representative Methodists; with an introduction by Bishop T: Bowman. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1888. il. Q. cl., \$3.
- *Dover, T. B.**, ed. Alive unto God; a series of sermons by Scott, Holland, Luckock, Benham, Dover, and others, for Lent and Eastertide. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. 142 p. O. cl., net, \$1.
- Doyle, E.** Moody moments: poems. N. Y., Ketcham & Doyle, printers, 302 W. 126th St., 1888. c. 95 p. S. cl., \$1.
- *Edwards, Amelia B.** A thousand miles up the Nile; il. by eng. on wood by G. Pearson, after drawings executed on the spot by the author. 2d ed., rev. by the author. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 27+499 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
- Edwards, P.** Candid reasons for renouncing the principles of antipædobaptism (originally published in 1795); with commendatory note. 4th ed. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 5+152 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- *Eggleston, E.** Household history of the United States and its people. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. il. and map, sq. O. cl., \$2.50.
- *Elliot, George**, [*pseud for Mrs. J: W. Cross.*] Complete works. Il. lib. ed. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. 15 v., il. O. cl., \$36; hf. cf. or hf. mor., \$60.
- *Ellis, E. S.** The great river series. 3 v. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. ea., il. S. cl., \$1.25.
- Contents*: Down the Mississippi; Lost in the wilds; Up the Tapajos.
- *Ellis, Havelock**, ed. John Ford. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., \$1.
- *End (The) of a world**: a novel. N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 50 c.
- Eyre, Kate.** A step in the dark. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 169 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1240.) pap., 20 c.
- *Fair (A) Californian**: a novel. N. Y., Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 25 c.
- *Fallows, S.**, D.D. A complete dictionary of synonyms and autonyms; with an appendix embracing a dictionary of Britishisms, Americanisms, colloquial phrases, etc., in current use; the grammatical uses of prepositions and prepositions discriminated; a list of homonyms and homophonous words; a collection of foreign phrases, and a complete list of abbreviations and contractions used in writing and printing. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 512 p. D. cl., \$1.
- *Fay, E. Allen.** Concordance of the Divina Commedia. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. O. cl., net, \$10.
- *Field, Mrs. E. M.** Bryda: a story of the Indian mutiny. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- *Field, H. M.**, D.D. Gibraltar. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1888. il. sq. O. cl., \$2.
- *Fisher, Miss F. C.**, [*"Christian Reid," pseud.*] Philip's restitution: a novel. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. D. cl., \$1.50.
- *Fisher, H. L.** Olden times; or, Pennsylvania rural life some fifty years ago, and other poems. York, Pa., G. G. Fisher & Bro., 1888. 473 p. il. D. cl., \$2.
- *Five senses (The)**: five etchings on Holland paper after Teniers, 5 Lichtdrucks after Hans Makart, and 5 photogravures by Goupil & Co., after Herman Leo, Frappa, and Chevilliard. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. In portfolio, \$10.
- Fleming, Geraldine.** False. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 318 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1257.) pap., 25 c.
- Fleming, Geraldine.** Five thousand dollars reward; or, the missing bride. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 168 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1235.) pap., 25 c.
- Fontaine, C.**, comp. Historiettes modernes; recueillies et annotées par C. Fontaine. Tome I. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1888. c. 5+160 p. D. cl., 60 c.
- The first volume of a series compiled from the most modern French literature. The selections in this book were first published in France in 1887. They treat of every-day subjects to lead to natural subjects of conversation.
- Ford, Laura C.** Enemies born; or, a heritage of hate. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 153 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1290.) pap., 20 c.
- Ford, Laura C.** For honor's sake. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. 185 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1292.) pap., 20 c.
- *Foster, Frank P.**, M.D. Illustrated encyclopædic medical dictionary; being a dictionary of the technical terms used by writers on medicine and the collateral sciences in the Latin, English, French, and German languages. In 4 v. V. 1. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. c. il. Q. cl., subs., \$9; leath., \$10; hf. tky., \$11.

- ***Frank Leslie's Christmas book**, 1889. N. Y., American News Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.
- Frost, J.** The presidents of the United States from Washington to Cleveland; comprising their personal and political history: brought down to the present time by Harry W. French. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 547 p. por. D. cl., \$1.50.
Gives a clear view of the whole career of each president, but does not dwell unnecessarily upon the telling questions of the different administrations. The author dwells upon the unerring sagacity which is characteristic of a free and enlightened nation in summoning warriors and statesmen to the highest position according to the needs of the hour.
- ***Funcke, Otto, D.D.** Self-will and God's will; or, how to discern what is God's will in the perplexing questions of life; from the German. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. cl., \$1.
- ***Geikie, Cunningham, D.D.** The Holy Land and the Bible. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. sq. O. cl., \$4.
- ***Geikie, Cunningham, D.D.** Hours with the Bible. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. 3 v., D. hf. rus., \$5.50.
- ***Geikie, Cunningham, D.D.** Life and words of Christ. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. D. cl., \$1.25.
- ***Giberne, Agnes.** The earls of the village: a story. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. D. cl., \$1.25.
- ***Gilbert, J. H., comp.** Staff and scrip: gems of religious thought. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. sq. S. cl., \$1.25; cf. or seal, \$2.25.
- ***Gillyflower**: a home story; by the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. il. D. cl., \$1.25.
- ***Gilman, Arthur, ed.** The kingdom of home: poems. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. i. O. cl., \$3.
- ***Goethe, J. W., von.** Reynard, the fox; tr. by Arnold, with all Kaulbach's il., etchings, and photogravures. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. O. cl., \$1.75.
- ***Grant, Ja.** The Scottish soldiers of fortune; their adventures and achievements in the armies of Europe; il. by F. A. Fraser. N. Y., G. Routledge & Sons, 1888. 335 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Great authors: first period**—from Chaucer to Pope; with biographies, and copious selection from their writings, portraits, notes, etc. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1888. 272 p. D. cl., 75 c.
- ***Great authors: second period**—Goldsmith, Johnson, Gibbon, Burke, Burns, Cowper, Byron, Scott, Southey, Wordsworth; with biographies, and copious selections from their writings, portraits, notes, etc. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1888. 266 p. D. cl., 75 c.
- ***Great authors: third period**—Macaulay, Carlyle, De Quincey, Ruskin, Irving, Longfellow, Dickens, Thackeray, Tennyson, Browning, and representative selections from other authors; with portraits, notes, etc. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1888. 272 p. D. cl., 75 c.
- Greene, Harris R.** Greene's language half-blanks in four graded numbers (to accompany any grammar). Half blank no. 1, The sentence and its four principal parts, the noun, pronoun, and the verb. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1888. c. 48 p. O. pap., 15 c.
- Gregg, D., D.D.** Public schools vs. parochial schools; delivered in Tremont Temple, Bost., before the Evangelical Alliance, Sept. 10, 1888. Marlboro, Mass., Pratt Bros., *The American office*, 1888. 16 p. O. pap., 15 c.
- Haggard, H. Rider.** Colonel Quaritch, V.C. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 280 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1306.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Halévy, Ludovic.** The Abbé Constantin; tr. into English; with 36 photogravure il. after the drawings of Madeleine Lemaire. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1888. Q. satin portfolio, \$17.50.
- ***Hall, Rev. J. A.** Glimpses of great fields. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. D. cl., \$1.25.
- ***Hallam, H.** History of the Middle Ages. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. sq. O. cl., \$4.
- ***Hamilton, Anthony.** Memoirs of Count Grammont; ed. with notes by Sir Walter Scott; with por. of author and 33 etchings by L. Boisson on India paper. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888. O. cl., \$18; full mor., \$30.
- Hamilton, T., D.D.** Our rest-day; its origin, history, and claims, with special reference to present-day needs. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 14+185 p. D. cl., 75 c.
- ***Handford, T. W., ed.** Animals and birds; stories and studies concerning the habits of animals and birds. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Handford, T. W., ed.** Belford's annual, 1888-1889. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. Q. cl., \$2; bds., \$1.50.
- ***Handford, T. W., ed.** Christmas day: stories, legends, and poems of the merry Christmas-tide. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Handford, T. W.** A history of Illinois in words of one syllable. N. Y. and Chic., Belford Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. cl., \$1.50; bds., \$1.
- ***Handford, T. W., ed.** Poetry and pictures: poems and legends from the old world and the new: for the boys and girls of America. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Handford, T. W., ed.** What Jesus said; the words of the Lord Jesus expounded, classified, and arranged in convenient positions suitable for committal to memory; il. from drawings by Doré. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Harlow, L. K., and Miss Lizzie K.** The wings of the morning. Bost., S. E. Cassino, 1888. il. S. (Beacon-light ser.) pap., \$1.50; ivorine, \$2.
- ***Harpstrings**; extracts from the Psalms for the morning and the evening of each day in the month. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., \$1.25.
- ***Harris, Amanda B.** The luck of Edenhall. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. il. S. cl., 60 c.
- ***Harrison, Ja. A.** Anglo-Saxon dictionary; based on Groschopp's Grein; edited, revised, and corrected, with grammatical list of irregular verbs and brief etymological features. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1888. O. cl., \$3.
- ***Hayden, Jabez Haskell.** Records of the Connecticut line of the Hayden family. Hartford,

- Ct., Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1888. il. O. cl., \$5.
- ***Heness, Gottlieb, comp.** Kinder komödien: bearbeitet und mit erläuterungen versehen von Gottlieb Heness. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 141 p. D. cl., 48 c.
- Heracitus of Ephesus.** The fragments of the work of Heracitus of Ephesus on nature; tr. from the Greek text of Bywater; with an introduction, historical and critical, by G. T. W. Patrick. Balt., N. Murray, 1889 [1888.] 8+131 p. O. cl., \$1.
The translator is prof. of philosophy in the State University of Iowa. So much has been written about the great philosopher who defined his system of life at Ephesus about 500 B.C. by such distinguished critics as Schleiermacher, Casselle, Zeller, Teichmüller, Schuster, etc., that the translator apologizes for adding still to the many volumes of conflicting opinions. Heracitus is the Greek thinker most in accord with the thought of our century. Mr. Bywater, an acute English scholar of Oxford, made a complete edition of the Fragments of Heracitus in 1877, from which the present writer translates.
- Hetherington, W. M., D.D.** History of the Westminster assembly of divines. 4th ed., with additions, ed. by Rev. Rob. Williamson. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 19+479 p. D. cl., \$2.25.
- ***Heywood, T.** Thomas Heywood; introduction by J. A. Symonds. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., \$1.
- ***Hoare, Rev. J. Gurney.** Bible lessons on Joshua and Judges. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. (Text books for Bible classes, no. 1.) cl., 50 c.
- ***How the cucumber got into the bottle; stories and pictures.** Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***How the goslings rode out: stories and pictures.** Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Howell, W. H.** Dissection of the dog; as a basis for the study of physiology. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 100 p. O. cl., \$1.
- Humphrey, Mrs. Frances A.** Favorite authors for children. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1888.] c. 5-126 p. por. D. cl. 36 c.
The authors included are: Longfellow, Whittier, Lucy Larcom, T. B. Aldrich, Trowbridge, Harriet Beecher Stowe, O. W. Holmes, Miss Alcott, Hawthorne, Alice and Phoebe Carey, Bryant, and Margaret Sidney.
- ***Hutchinson, G. Thompson, comp.** Twilight memories; il. by G. H. Edwards and A. Woodruff. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. 32 p. S. pap., tied with ribbon, 25 c.
- ***Jamieson, Rob., Fausset, A. R., and Brown, D.** Popular portable commentary. New ed., containing the unabridged notes. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 4 v., D. cl., \$8; hf. mor., \$10.
- ***Jimmy's happy family: a tale for children.** Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Johnston, Rev. Ja., ed.** Report of the Centenary Conference on the Protestant missions of the world, held in London, June, 1888. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 2 v., ea., 600 p. O. cl., net, per set, \$2.
- ***Josephus, Flavius.** Works; tr. by W: Whiston; with life, notes, and index. New cheap ed. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. por. D. cl., \$2.
- ***Kaiser, H: C.** Erstes lehrbuch natürlicher methode. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 128 p. D. cl., 65 c.
- ***Keble, Rev. J:** Christian year; selections for the Sundays and principal holy days throughout the year; abridged from Rev. J. Keble; il. in monochrome by Alice and F. Corbyn Price. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co. 1888. Q. cl., \$5.
- ***Kelsey, C.; M.D.** The pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of diseases of the rectum and anus. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 430 p. il. O. cl., \$4.
- ***Kingsford, Anna Bonus, M.D.** Dreams and dream-stories; ed. by E: Maitland. N.Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. O. cl., \$2.25.
- ***Lanman, C: Rockwell.** A Sanskrit reader; with vocabulary and notes. New ed. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1888. O. cl., \$1.80.
- ***Lathrop, G: Parsons.** Behind time. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.25.
- ***Lazarus, Emma.** Poems; with a biographical sketch. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 2 v., S. cl., \$2.50.
- ***Leach, Rev. C:** How I reached the masses; together with twenty-two lectures delivered in the Birmingham Town Hall on Sunday afternoons. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. cl., \$1.
- ***Lemprière, J.** A classical dictionary. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 693 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- Lietze, Ernst.** Modern heliographic processes: a manual of instruction in the art of reproducing drawings, engravings, manuscripts, etc., by the action of light; for the use of engineers, architects, draughtsmen, artists, and scientists; with 32 il. on wood and ten specimen heliograms. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand Co., 1888. c. 8+143 p. O. cl., \$3.
The present book had its origin in a lecture, read by the author Nov. 17, 1885, at the Ohio Mechanics' Institute. This lecture met with such favor, that it had to be repeated Jan. 9, 1886. Thereupon the author was urgently requested by his friends to publish his paper in book-form. To give the work the value which the author wished it to have, much new matter had to be added, and many recipes tried and experiments made. This all required time and delayed the publication of the work. The volume has, however, gained so in completeness that its value is doubly enhanced by the additions. The author is a mechanical engineer. A large number of the formulas given have been tested by him, and many of the processes communicated have been practised by him for years.
- ***Little pets.** N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Little wide-awake for 1889; ed. by Mrs. Sale Barker.** N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 384 p. il. sq. O. cl., \$2; bds., \$1.50.
- ***Longfellow, H: W.** Longfellow's poem of Nuremberg; il. with 28 photogravures from views of the ancient city. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. O. cl., \$7.50; édition de luxe, parchment or mor., \$12.50.
- ***Longfellow, H: W.** Maidenhood: a series of colored leaflets. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. obl. Q. pap., \$1.
- Longley, Elias, comp.** Shorthand dictation exercises, counted and timed for advanced learners in any system. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1889 [1888.] 2+72 p. D. pap., 25 c.
- ***McGuffey's alternate fifth and sixth readers:** selections for reading from the standard authors. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1888. no. 5, D. cl., 50 c.; no. 6, 60 c.
- McKenna, Mrs. C. M. Stanley.** Accord and discord. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888. c. 188 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1302.) pap., 20 c.

- McKenna, Mrs. C. M. Stanley.** A golden mask. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 187 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1301.) pap., 20 c.
- McKenna, Mrs. C. M. Stanley.** Hearts and gold: a leap-year story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. 127 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1304.) pap., 20 c.
- McKenna, Mrs. C. M. Stanley.** The Huntford fortune: a love-story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 186 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1297.) pap., 20 c.
- McNamara, Mrs. Niles H.** A history of Virginia, in words of one syllable. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. cl., \$1.50; bds., \$1.
- Manier, W. H., comp.** Railroads, warehouses, and eminent domain; comprising the constitutional and statutory provisions on these subjects of the state of Illinois; annotated by W. H. Manier. N. Y., The Railway Age Pub. Co., 1888. 467 p. O. cl., \$3.50.
- Manning, H: E., (Cardinal.)** Miscellanies, v. 3. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. 4+475 p. D. cl., net, \$1.60.
Composed of articles which have appeared from 1880 to 1888 in the *Nineteenth Century*, *Contemporary Review*, *Dublin Review*, *Fortnightly Review*, *North American Review*, and *Murray's Magazine*, together with a few articles culled from papers of which the titles are not given.
- Manning, W:** A child's dream of the Zoo; il. by Ernest Grisct. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 24 p. sq. O. pap., 50 c.
- Marryat, F:** Novels. N. Y., Hurst & Co., 1888. 3 v., il. O. cl., \$5.
- Marshall, Emma.** Oliver's old pictures. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. D. cl., \$1.
- Martin, Amarola.** Our uncle and aunt: a story. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888. 223 p. S. cl., \$1.
- Mayeux, H:** A manual of decorative composition for designers, decorators, architects, and industrial artists; tr. by J. Gonino. N. Y., Appleton, 1888. 8+310 p. il. D. cl., \$1.50. (*corr. title.*)
- Medical Record** visiting list for 1889. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. D. wallet styles, sealskin for 30 patients, with or without dates, \$1.25. *Same*, for 60 patients, with or without dates, \$1.50.
- Mérimée, Prosper.** Carmen. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 144 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 39.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.
- Miller, Mrs. Alex. McVeigh.** An old man's darling. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. '83. 128 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1247.) pap., 25 c.
- Miller, Mrs. Alex. McVeigh.** Queenie's terrible secret; or, a young girl's strange fate. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] c. '83. 126 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1248.) pap., 25 c.
- Mitchell, J. Murray.** Foreign missions of Protestant churches; their state and their prospects. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. cl., 50 c.
- Modern (A) Don Juan: a novel.** N. Y., Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 50 c.
- Modern Scottish pulpit: sermons by ministers of various denominations, v. 1 and 2. 4th ed.** N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 2+285; 2+292 p. O. cl., \$1.25. (*Volumes sold separately.*)
- *Monteith, J:** Living creatures of water, land, and air; for the fourth reader grade. Cir., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1888. il. D. (McGuffey's natural history readers.) 50 c.
- *Moody, D. L.** Bible characters: embracing the lives of Daniel, Lot, John Baptist, Joseph of Aramathea, and others. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 142 p. S. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.
- *Mother Goose; music by E. I. Lane; il. by J. L. Webb.** N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., \$2.50.
- Murfree, Miss Mary N., [Charles Egbert Craddock, pseud.]** The despot of Broomsedge Cove. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1889 [1888.] 2+490 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
Again does Miss Murfree lay the scene of her novel in the mountains of East Tennessee. Teck Jepson, the despot, is only one of many striking characters that she graphically depicts as belonging to this region. "Marcelly" is as notable in her way as "Teck," and her fortunes are followed breathlessly to the end. The descriptions of scenery, the quaint ways and superstitions of the people, and the character drawing are all most carefully present ed.
- *Myers, Rev. J. B.** William Carey, the shoemaker, who became a missionary. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.
- *Napoleon gallery (The):** one hundred outline proofs from foreign paintings of scenes in the life of Napoleon. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. Q. cl., \$5.
- *Nason, Emma Huntington.** White sails. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. D. cl., \$1.50.
- *Nero, and other plays.** Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 496 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., \$1.
- *Neuville, L. de.** Trois comédies pour jeunes filles: pièces à jouer dans les familles et dans les pensionnats. Premier serie. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. D. pap., 40 c.
- Norris, W. E.** The rogue. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 297 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1275.) pap., 20 c.
- *Nursery (The), Q. 23d year.** Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.25.
- *O'Donnell, Rev. Ja. H.** Liturgy for the laity; or, an explanation of the sacred objects connected with divine worship. N. Y., Patrick O'Shea, 1888. S. cl., 50 c.
- *Œuvres choisies des grands maîtres modernes:** containing 50 photogravures by Goupil & Co., from celebrated paintings by some of the foremost artists of the French, German, Belgian, American, and Spanish schools. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. F. mor., \$20.
- *Old friends with new faces; old nursery rhymes illustrated; 24 il. in color.** N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. sq. O. bds., \$1.
- *Otis, C. P.** Elementary German. Pt. 2, Grammar and exercises for the second year. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 10+144 p. S. cl., 48 c.
- *Paige, Jessie.** Bishop Patteson, the martyr of Melanesia. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.
- *Peep (A) at our cousins.** N. Y., The Minerva Pub. Co., 1888. D. pap., 25 c.
- *Phillips, Lawrence B.** The dictionary of biographical reference. *New ed.*, rev. and enl. till 1889 by Frank Weitenkampf. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. 1036 p. O. hf. mor., \$5.

- ***Piatt, Mrs. S. M. B.** The witch in the glass, and other poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. il. S. cl., \$1.
- ***Plumptre, E. H., D.D.** The life of Thomas Ken, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. 2 v., il. and por. O. cl., \$5.50.
- Plutarch.** Lives of Romulus, Cimon, Lucullus, and Lysurgus; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 152.) pap., 10 c.
- ***Pollard, Josephine.** Young folks' Bible in words of easy reading. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 390 p. il. sq. O. cl., \$2.
- ***Poole, W. F., and Fletcher, W. I.** Poole's index to periodical literature. The first supplement, Jan., 1882, to Jan., 1887. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888. 483 p. O. cl., \$8.
- ***Porter, Rose, ed.** From queens' gardens; selected poems of Mrs. Browning, Jean Ingelow, and others. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. sq. S. cl., \$1.25; cf. or seal, \$2.25.
- ***Powell, Rev. T. W.** Church order in work and worship; with introduction by Lieut. Col. H. M. Roberts. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. flex. cl., 50 c.
- ***Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine François de.** Manon Lescaut; from the French edition of 1753 by Arthur W. Gundry. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. il. Q. cl., \$3.
- ***Prévost d'Exiles, Antoine François de.** Manon Lescaut; il. with over 200 designs by Maurice Leloir. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. O. cl., \$12.50.
- Prime, Wendell.** Fifteenth century Bibles: a study in bibliography. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1888. 94+7 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
This study of the Bibles of the fifteenth century includes the oldest of printed books, and only those which are included in the class called Incunabula, namely books printed during the first half century of the art, 1450-1500 A.D. The history of the printed Bible is the history of the invention and progress of the art of printing. A detailed description of the ten chapters into which this valuable book is divided appeared in the P. W. for December 8, [no. 880.]
- ***Prize (The), 1888.** Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.
- ***Ransome, Cyril.** A short history of England from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888. map and plans, D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Reed, J. Eugene, ed.** Lives of the Roman emperors and their associates; from Julius Cæsar to Augustus; tr. from the original text of Suetonius, Tacitus, Mongez, Visconti, Crevier, and others. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. 5 v., il. D. cl., \$15.
- ***Revell's imperial globe atlas of modern and ancient geography;** containing 33 maps and an alphabetical index of 20,000 names. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. Q. cl., net, \$1.
- ***Robinson, H. P.** Letters on landscape photography. N. Y., Scovill Manufacturing Co., 1888. 94 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Robson, W:** Griffith John, the founder of the Kankow Mission. Central China. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.
- ***Robson, W:** James Chalmers, missionary and explorer of Raratonga and New Guinea. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.
- ***Routledge, Edmund, ed.** Every boy's book: a complete encyclopaedia of sports and amusements. New ed. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 912 p. il. O. cl., \$3.50.
- Ruskin, J:** Sesame and lilies; reprinted from the 3d English ed., with notes and illustrative extracts from Ruskin's other works. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1889 [1888.] c. 32+305 p. por. D. \$1.
- ***Rutherford, Rev. S:** Letters; rev. and ed. by Rev. Prof. Smith. New cheap ed. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Salisbury, J. H., M.D.** The relation of alimentation and disease. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1888. 11+332 p. O. cl., \$5.
- ***Schiller, F: von.** Poems and plays; tr. by Lord Lytton, M. G. Lewis, and others; ed. with introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 26+889 p. D. cl., \$2.50.
- ***Schiller, J: F: von.** Works. People's ed. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. 4 v., D. cl., \$6; hf. cf., \$12.
- ***Schwatka, F:** The children of the cold. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. il. sq. O. bds., \$1.25.
- ***Scott, Sir Walter.** Marmion: a tale of Flodden Field. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 320 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 40.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.
- ***Scripture questions and answers:** a series of over 4000 Biblical queries covering the entire Bible. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. S. cl., 60 c.
- ***Seabury, Rev. W: J.** A guide to the observance of the canons of the church affecting those who are seeking holy orders. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1888. D. pap., 25 c.
- ***Seifert, Otto, M.D., and Müller, F:, M.D.** Manual of clinical diagnosis. 3d ed., rev. and corr. by Dr. F: Müller; tr. with the permission of the authors by W: B. Canfield, M.D. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 11+173 p. il. O. cl., \$1.25.
- ***Sexton, S:, M.D.** The ear and its diseases; being a practical contribution to the study of otology; ed. by Christopher J. Colles, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 12+461 p. il. O. cl., \$4.
- ***Shakespeare, W:** Songs and sonnets; il. by Sir J: Gilbert. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. sq. O. cl., \$1.75.
- ***Shaw, Catharine.** Prison bars. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1888. D. cl., \$1.
- ***Shea, J:** Gilmory. Life and times of the Rev. J: Carroll, Bishop and first Archbishop of Baltimore; embracing the history of the Catholic church in the U. S., 1736-1815. N. Y., Cath. Pub. Soc. Co., 1888. il. and por. O. cl., net, \$5.
- ***Shelley, Percy Bysshe.** Early poems. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 319 p. S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 38.) hf. cl., 40 c.; uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.
- ***Shirley, W:** William Shirley; with an introduction by Edmund Gosse. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. 496 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., \$1.
- ***Smith, Hannah Whitall.** The Christian's secret of a happy life. Handy classic ed. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 274 p. S. cl., 85 c.; French mor., \$1.50; cf., \$2.
- ***Smith, Mrs. Lucy T., [formerly L. T. Meade.]**

- The Palace Beautiful: a story for girls. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1888. 384 p. O. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Smith, M. W.** Elements of English: a preparation for the study of English literature. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1888. 232 p. D. cl., 60 c.
- ***Smith, W.** Bible dictionary. *New ed.*, abridged by the author. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 776 p. D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Sowerby, J. G.** Jimmy: scenes from the life of a black doll, told by himself. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 30 p. il. sq. O. pap., 50 c.
- ***Spanhoofd, A. W.** Das wassentliche der deutschen grammatik. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1888. 8+187 p. S. cl., 60 c.
- ***Stanhope, Philip H.** [Earl]. [formerly Lord Mahon.] Notes of conversations with the Duke of Wellington, 1831-1851. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888. O. cl., \$2.50.
- ***Stanley, Wallace P.** Our week afloat; or, how we explored the Pequonset River; il. by H. N. Cady. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., \$1.50.
- ***Steering home:** a scripture text-book, with poems for every day in the month. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. il. S. bds., 50 c.
- Stephens, Mrs. Ann S.** The old countess; or, the two proposals. *New cheaper ed.* Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1888. 20-301 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.
- ***Students' handbook of topical texts:** a scripture text-book for the use of ministers, teachers, and visitors. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 292 p. D. cl., 60 c.
- ***Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius.** Lives of the twelve Cæsars; the tr. of Alex. Thomson, M.D. rev. and corr.; il. with 24 por. Phil., Gebbie & Co., 1888. O. cl., \$3.75.
- ***Summer sunshine;** illustrated stories in prose and verse; with full-p. pictures by A. W. Cooper, M. E. Edwards, and A. T. Elwes. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 64 p. sq. O. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.
- ***Supper under the apple tree:** stories and pictures. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Thackeray, W. M.** Works; new and complete ed. [Edition de luxe.] N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. 20 v., il. O. cl., \$70.
- Thomas, Reuen, D.D.** Through death to life: discourses on St. Paul's great resurrection chapter. Bost., Silver, Burdett & Co., 1888. c. 163 p. D. cl., \$1.25.
- Ten sermons preached upon the 15th chapter of 1st Corinthians, which is read in the P. E. burial service. They are printed in the hope of comforting those who have lost friends.
- Thorpe, Rose Hartwick.** The year's best days for boys and girls. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1889 [1888.] c. 3-202 p. il. S. cl., \$1.
- Stories about Christmas day, St. Valentine's day, Easter, and Thanksgiving day, all illustrating that the best way to be happy is to make others so.
- ***Tommy's fright;** story for children. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.
- ***Tompkins, Rev. E. S. De G.** Through David's realm: a book of Holy Land travel. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. il. D. cl., \$2.50.
- ***Townsend, Virginia F.** Our presidents; or, the lives of the twenty-three presidents of the United States. *Edition de luxe.* N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888. por. Q. cl., \$5.
- ***Townsend, W. T.** Robert Morrison, the pioneer of Chinese missions. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 160 p. S. (Missionary biographical ser.) cl., 75 c.
- ***Twenty American etchings:** a series of original etchings by Smillie, Moran, Parrish, Garret, and others; with descriptive text by S. R. Koehler. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1888. F. cl., \$15.
- ***Verestchagin, Vassili.** Vassili Verestchagin, painter, soldier, traveller: autobiographical sketches from the German and French by F. H. Peters. N. Y., American Art Assoc., 1888. il. and por. D. cl., \$1.
- Verne, Jules.** Around the moon. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 151 p. S: (Lovell's lib., no. 1300.) pap., 10 c.
- Verne, Jules.** From the earth to the moon. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 125 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1294.) pap., 10 c.
- ***Villari, Pasquale.** The life and times of Girolamo Savonarola; tr. by Linda Villari. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1888. 2 v., por. and il. O. cl., \$9. (corr. price.)
- ***Vrooman, H: Wellington.** Half a million insurance; or, Dr. Lauterback's strange patient. N. Y., American News Co., 1888. D. pap., 20 c.
- Ward, Mrs. Humphry.** Miss Bretherton: containing also the criticism of Hon. W. E. Gladstone on "Robert Elsmere." N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 195 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1308.) pap., 20 c.
- ***Ward, Mrs. Humphry.** Miss Bretherton. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888. D. (Globe lib.) pap., 25 c.
- ***Ward, W. C., ed.** William Wycherley. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1888. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., \$1.
- Warden, F., [pseud. for Florence Alice Price, now Mrs. G: E. James.]** A witch of the hills. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1888.] 253 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1309.) pap., 20 c.
- Warneck, Gustav.** Modern missions and culture; their mutual relations; from the German by T: Smith, D.D. *New ed.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888. 24+375 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
- ***Weston, Ja.** The Bible picture-book. V. 1, New Testament. V. 2, Old Testament. N. Y., Fleming H. Revell, 1888. 2 v., il. D. ea., cl., \$1; bds., 50 c.
- ***Whitman, Sidney.** Imperial Germany: a critical study of fact and character. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888. 320 p. O. cl., \$2.50.
- ***Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.** Poems of pleasure. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1888. D. cl., \$1.
- ***Willard, Frances E.** Woman in the pulpit. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1888. 172 p. D. cl., \$1.
- ***Wilson, Sarah.** Hymns for children; with tunes by Sir Arthur Sullivan; il. by Jane M. Dealy and F: Marriott. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888. S. pap., tied with cord, 50 c.
- ***Witthaus, R. A., M.D.** Essentials of chemistry and toxicology, for the use of students of medicine. 2d ed. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1888. 6+294 p. S. (Wood's pocket manuals.) cl., \$1.
- ***Wyss, J: R., and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. (Baronne) de.** The Swiss family Robinson; ed. by W. H. G. Kingston. *New ed.*, with 95 il. and col. pl. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888. 576 p. D. cl., \$1.50.

ORDER LIST.

AMERICAN ART ASSOC., 23d St. and Broadway, N. Y.	REV. JA. B. CONVERSE, Morristown, Tenn.
Verestchagin, Autobiographical sketches.. \$1.00	Converse, The Bible and land. \$1.00
AMERICAN NEWS CO., N. Y.	G. W. DILLINGHAM, N. Y.
Frank Leslie's Christmas book, 1889 1.00	Davenport, Death-blow to spiritualism... 50
Vrooman, Half a million insurance..... 20	E. P. DUTTON & CO., N. Y.
D. APPLETON & CO., N. Y.	Bright, History of England, v. 4..... 1.75
Appleton's annual cyclopedia, index from 1876 to 1887..... \$3.50; 4.50	Ransome, Short history of England..... 1.50
Eggleston, Household history of the Uni- ted States..... 2.50	ESTES & LAURIAT, Bost.
Foster, Illustrated encyclopædic medical dictionary, v. I, subs..... \$9; \$10; 11.00	Andersen, Wonder book..... 2.25
Mayeux, Manual of decorative composi- tion, corr. title..... 1.50	Bertie's corn popper 50
A. S. BARNES & CO., N. Y.	Chatterbox, 1888 \$1.25; \$1.75; 2.25
Harrison, Anglo-Saxon dictionary..... 3.00	Eliot, Complete works, <i>il. lib. ed.</i> , 15 v., \$36; 60.00
BELFORD, CLARKE & Co., N. Y. and Chic.	How the cucumber got into the bottle.... 50
Atherton, What dreams may come.. 50 c.; 1.00	— — goslings rode out..... 50
Boston (A) girl 50	Jimmy's happy family..... 50
Cady, History of New England \$1; 1.50	Longfellow, Maidenhood..... 1.00
— — — Ohio \$1; 1.50	Napoleon gallery, The 5.00
Handford, Animals and birds..... 50	Nursery, Q, 1888..... 1.25
— Belford's annual, 1888-1889.... \$1.50; 2.00	Prize, The, 1888 75
— Christmas day 50	Schiller, Works, <i>people's ed.</i> , 4 v..... \$6; 12.00
— History of Illinois..... \$1; 1.50	Supper under the apple tree..... 50
— Poetry and pictures..... 50	Tommy's fright 50
— What Jesus said 50	G. G. FISHER & BRO., York, Pa.
Little pets..... 50	Fisher, Olden times..... 2.00
McNamara, History of Virginia..... \$1; 1.50	GEBBIE & Co., Phila.
Prévost, Manon Lescaut 3.00	Burns, Works, <i>new complete ed.</i> , 6 v., \$15; <i>édition de luxe</i> , 6 v 30.00
Stanley, Our week afloat..... 1.50	Five senses, The 10.00
Wilcox, Poems of pleasure..... 1.00	Goethe, Reynard the fox. 1.75
J. W. BOUTON, N. Y.	Longfellow, Nuremberg, \$7.50; <i>édition de luxe</i> 12.50
Daly, Peg Woffington, \$40. <i>Large pap. ed.</i> 60.00	Cœuvres choisies des grands maîtres mo- dernes 20.00
Halévy, Abbé Constantin, <i>édition de luxe</i> . 17.50	Phillips, Dictionary of biographical refer- ence, <i>new ed.</i> 5.00
ROBERT CARTER & BROS., N. Y.	Prévost, Manon Lescaut 12.50
Giberne, The earls of the village..... 1.25	Reed, Lives of the Roman emperors, 5 v. 15.00
Marshall, Oliver's old pictures..... 1.00	Shakespeare, Songs and sonnets..... 1.75
Shaw, Prison bars..... 1.00	Suetonius, Lives of the twelve Cæsars.... 3.75
CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO., Hartford, Ct.	GINN & Co., Bost.
Hayden, Records of the Connecticut line of the Hayden family..... 5.00	Lanham, A Sanskrit reader, <i>new ed.</i> 1.80
CASELL & Co., N. Y.	D. C. HEATH & Co., Bost.
Brine, Stories grandma told..... 1.25	Fontaine, Historiettes modernes..... 60
Crane, Legends for Lionel..... 2.00	HENRY HOLT & Co., N. Y.
Day, Poems 1.00	Heness, Kinder komödien 48
Ellis, The great river ser., 3 v..... ca. 1.25	Howell, Dissection of the dog. 1.00
Lathrop, Behind time 1.25	Kaiser, Erstes lehrbuch natürlicher me- thode 65
Mother Goose..... 2.50	Neuville, Trois comedies pour jeunes filles. 40
Plutarch, Lives of Romulus, etc..... 10	Otis, Elementary German, pt. 2 48
Schwatka, Children of the cold..... 1.25	Spanhoofd, Das wassenliche der deutschen grammatik 60
Smith, The Palace Beautiful..... 1.50	HURST & Co., N. Y.
S. E. CASSINO, Bost.	Crabb, Handy cyclopædia 1.25
Beal, Old Plymouth..... 1.00	Geikie, The Holy Land and the Bible, 2 v. 4.00
Blaney, Salem sketches..... 1.00	— Hours with the Bible, 3 v..... 5.50
Harlow, Wings of the morning.... \$1.50; 2.00	— Life and words of Christ..... 1.25
THE CATHOLIC PUB. SOC. CO., N. Y.	Hallam, Middle ages, 2 v..... 4.00
Fisher, Philip's restitution..... 1.50	Marryat, Novels, 3 v..... 5.00
Manning, Miscellanies, v. 3 net, 1.60	THE INTERSTATE PUB. CO., Chic.
Shea, Life and times of the Rev. J. Car- roll..... net, 5.00	Humphrey, Favorite authors for children. 36
ROBERT CLARKE & Co., Cin.	
Longfey, Shorthand dictation exercises... 25	

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & Co., Bost.

Lazarus, Poems, 2 v.	\$2.50
Murfree, The despot of Broomsedge Cove.	1.25
Piatt, The witch in the glass.	1.00
Poole and Fletcher, Poole's index to periodical literature. First supplement.	8.00

WILBUR B. KETCHAM, N. Y.

Edwards, Candid reasons for renouncing the principles of anti-pædobaptism, 4th ed.	1.25
Hamilton, Our rest day, new rev. ed.	75
Hetherington, History of the Westminster assembly of divines, 4th ed.	2.25
Modern Scottish pulpit, v. 1 and 2, 4th ed.	1.25
Warneck, Modern missions, new ed.	2.50

KETCHAM & DOYLE, *Printers*, 302 W. 126th St., N. Y.

Doyle, Moody moments.	1.00
----------------------------	------

CHARLES H. KILBORN, Bost.

Chamisso, Peter Schlemihl.	25
Daudet, Choix d'extraits.	15

LAIDLAW BROS. & Co., 137 W. 41st St., N. Y.

Declaration of independence and the constitution, in German, French and English.	80
---	----

LEA BROS. & Co., Phila.

Carter and Frost, Ophthalmic surgery.	2.25
--	------

LEE & SHEPARD, Bost.

Collingwood, Andersonville violets.	1.00
Frost, The presidents of the U. S.	1.50
Thorpe, The year's best days.	1.00

J. B. LIPPINCOTT Co., Phila.

Bramhall, Intracranial tumors.	4.50
Hamilton, Memoirs.	\$18; 30.00

LITTLE, BROWN & Co., Bost.

Dekker, Thomas Dekker (M. S.).	1.00
Ellis, John Ford (M. S.).	1.00
Fay, Concordance of the Divina Commedia.	10.00
Heywood, Thomas Heywood (M. S.).	1.00
Nero, and other plays (M. S.).	1.00
Shirley, William Shirley (M. S.).	1.00
Ward, William Wycherley (M. S.).	1.00

LONGMANS, GREEN & Co., N. Y.

Stanhope, Notes of conversations with the Duke of Wellington.	2.50
--	------

D. LOTHROP Co., Bost.

Gilman, The kingdom of home.	3.00
Hall, Glimpses of great fields.	1.25
Harris, The luck of Edenhall.	60
Nason, White sails.	1.50
Willard, Women in the pulpit.	1.00

J. & A. McMILLAN, 98 Prince William St., St. John, N. B.

De Soyres, Christian reunion.	1.00
------------------------------------	------

THE MINERVA PUB. CO., 10 W. 23d St. N. Y.

Dr. Phillips.	25
End (The) of a world.	50
Fair (A) Californian.	25
Modern Don Juan.	50
Peep (A) at our cousins.	25

J. W. LOVELL Co., N. Y.

Lovell's Library.

Dale, Behind the silver veil (1274.).	20
— Fair and false (1273.).	20
Disraeli, Coningsby (1281.).	20
— Contarini Fleming (1285).	20
— Endymion (1284.).	20
— Henrietta Temple (1280.).	20
— Lothair (1276.).	20
— Sybil (1282.).	20
— Miriam Alroy (1279.).	20
— Rise of Iskander (1287.).	20
— Tancred (1278.).	20
— Venetia (1283.).	20
— Vivian Grey (1286.).	20
— The young duke (1277.).	20
Dodson, A choice of chance (1233.).	20
Eyre, A step in the dark (1240.).	20
Fleming, False (1257.).	25
— \$5000 reward (1235.).	25
Ford, For honor's sake (1292.).	20
— Enemies born (1290.).	20
Haggard, Colonel Quaritch (1306.).	20
McKenna, Accord and discord (1302).	20
— A golden mask (1301.).	20
— Hearts and gold (1304.).	20
— The Huntsford fortune (1297.).	20
Miller, An old man's darling (1247.).	25
— Queenie's terrible secret (1248.).	25
Norris, The rogue (1275.).	20
Verne, Around the moon (1300.).	10
— From the earth to the moon (1294.).	10
Ward, Miss Bretherton (1308.).	20
Warden, A witch of the hills (1309.).	20

MACMILLAN & Co., N. Y.

Bryce, The American commonwealth, 2 v.	\$6.00
---	--------

N. MURRAY, Balt., Md.

Heraclitus, Fragments.	1.00
-----------------------------	------

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, N. Y.

Great authors, 3 v.	75
--------------------------	----

NIMS & KNIGHT, Troy, N. Y.

Gilbert, Staff and scrip.	\$1.25; 2.25
Porter, From queens' gardens.	\$1.25; 2.25
Tompkins, Through David's realm.	2.50
Twenty American etchings.	15.00

PATRICK O'SHEA, 45 Warren St., N. Y.

O'Donnell, Liturgy for the laity.	50
--	----

T. B. PETERSON & BROS., Phila.

Stephens, The old countess, new cheaper ed.	25
--	----

PHILLIPS & HUNT, N. Y.

Doherty, Representative Methodists.	3.00
--	------

JAMES POTT & Co., N. Y.

Agostino, Sermons, new cheap ed.	50
Contemporary pulpit, v. 9.	1.25
Dover, Alive unto God.	1.00
Hutchinson, Twilight memories.	25
Seabury, Guide to the observance of the canons of the church.	25

PRATT BROS., *The American Office*, Marlboro, Mass.

Gregg, Public schools vs. parochial schools.	15
---	----

FR. PUSTET & Co., N. Y.

Birkhaeuser, History of the church.	3.00
--	------

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS, N. Y.		GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, N. Y.	
Croley, Glimpses of the future.....	\$1.00	Andersen, Stories for the household.....	\$2.50
Martin, Our uncle and aunt.....	1.00	Arabian nights.....	2.50
Seifert and Müller, Manual of clinical diagnosis, 3d ed., rev.....	1.25	Barbauld, Hymns in prose, <i>new ed.</i> 50 c.;	75
THE RAILWAY AGE PUB. CO., N. Y.		Barker, Our home, our pets, and our friends.....	\$1; 1.50
Manier, Railroads, warehouses, and emi- nent domain.....	3.50	Bulwer-Lytton, My novel, <i>pocket ed.</i> , v. 2 and 3.....	ea. 60 c.; 1.00
RAND, McNALLY & Co., Chic.		— The Parisians, <i>pocket ed.</i> , v. I.....	60 c.; 1.00
Ward, Miss Bretherton (G. L.).....	25	Burke, Roses and lilies of Christendom..	1.50
A. D. F. RANDOLPH & Co., N. Y.		Caine, A trip round the world in 1887-8..	2.50
Prime, Fifteenth century Bibles.....	1.50	Cromwell, Letters and speeches, 3 v., <i>ea.</i> , 40 c. <i>Same</i> , I v.....	1.50
FLEMING H. REVELL, N. Y.		Defoe, Robinson Crusoe.....	1.50
Baldwin and Rainy, Papers on preaching..	1.00	Edwards, A thousand miles up the Nile, 2d <i>rev. ed.</i>	2.50
— Life in a look.....	25	Grant, The Scottish soldiers of fortune....	1.50
Bible stories and pictures.....	1.50	Lemprière, A classical dictionary.....	1.50
Bonar, Memoir of the Rev. Rob. Murray McCheyne, <i>new cheap ed.</i>	1.50	Little Wide-awake for 1889.....	\$1.50; 2.00
Briggs, New notes for Bible readings. 75 c.;	1.00	Manning, A child's dream of the Zoo.....	50
Bunyan, Pilgrim's progress, <i>new large-type ed.</i>	\$1.50; 2.00	Mérimée, Carmen.....	40 c.; 50 c.; 60
College of colleges, 7th ed.....	1.00	Pollard, Young folks' Bible.....	2.00
College students at Northfield.....	1.00	Routledge, Every boy's book, <i>new ed.</i> ...	3.50
Cook, Fifty-two lessons on the names and titles of our Lord.....	50	Schiller, Poems and plays.....	2.50
— Fifty-two lessons on the works of our Lord.....	50	Scott, Marmion.....	40 c.; 50 c.; 60
Deane, Robert Moffat.....	75	Shelley, Early poems.....	40 c.; 50 c.; 60
Fallows, Dictionary of synonyms and au- tonyms.....	1.00	Sowerby, Jimmy.....	50
Funcke, Self-will and God's will.....	1.00	Summer sunshine.....	50 c.; 75
Leach, How I reached the masses.....	1.00	Wyss and Montolieu, Swiss family Robin- son.....	1.50
Hoare, Bible lessons on Joshua and Judges.....	50	TICKNOR & Co., Bost.	
Jamieson and Brown, Popular portable commentary, <i>new ed.</i> , 4 v.....	\$8; 10.00	Whitman, Imperial Germany.....	
Johnston, Report of the Centenary confer- ence on the Protestant missions, 2 v., <i>net</i> , Josephus, Works, <i>new cheap ed.</i>	2.00	J. H. VAIL & Co., N. Y.	
Mitchell, Foreign missions.....	50	Salisbury, The relation of alimentation and disease.....	
Moody, Bible characters.....	30 c.; 60	VAN ANTWERP, BRAGG & Co., Cin.	
Myers, William Carey.....	75	McGuffey's alternate fifth and sixth readers, 5th, 50 c.; 6th.....	
Paige, Bishop Patteson.....	75	Monteith, Living creatures.....	
Powell, Church order in work and worship.	50	Smith, Elements of English.....	
Revell's imperial globe atlas.....	1.00	D. VAN NOSTRAND, N. Y.	
Robson, Griffith John.....	75	Lietze, Modern heliographic processes....	
— James Chalmers.....	75	T. S. WILCOX, Harrisburg, Pa.	
Rutherford, Letters, <i>new cheap ed.</i>	1.50	Beyerle, The girls of Greystone.....	
Scripture questions and answers.....	60	JOHN WILEY & SONS, N. Y.	
Smith, Christian's secret of a happy life, <i>handy classic ed.</i>	\$1.50; 2.00	Ruskin, Sesame and lilies.....	
— Bible dictionary, <i>new ed.</i>	1.50	WILLIAM WOOD & Co., N. Y.	
Student's handbook of topical texts.....	60	Kelsey, Diseases of the rectum and anus..	
Townsend, Robert Morrison.....	75	Medical Record visiting list for 1889. \$1.25;	
Weston, Bible picture-book, 2 v., <i>ea.</i> , 50 c.;	1.00	Sexton, The ear and its diseases.....	
SCOVILL MANUFACTURING Co., N. Y.		Witthaus, Essentials of chemistry and toxicology, 2d ed.....	
Robinson, Letters on landscape photogra- phy.....		THE WORTHINGTON Co., N. Y.	
CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS, N. Y.		Thackeray, Works, <i>édition de luxe</i> , 20 v .	
Field, Gibraltar.....		Townsend, Our presidents, <i>édition de luxe.</i>	
SCRIBNER & WELFORD, N. Y.		E. & J. B. YOUNG & Co., N. Y.	
Kingsford, Dreams.....		Bartlett. The letter and the spirit.....	
Villari, Life of Savonarola, <i>new ed., rev. and enl.</i> , 2 v., <i>corr. price</i>		Field, Bryda.....	
SILVER, BURDETT & Co., Bost.		Gillyflower.....	
Thomas, Through death to life.....		Harpstrings.....	
		Kebble, Christian year (selections.).....	
		Old friends with new faces.....	
		Plumptre, Life of Thomas Ken, D.D., 2 v.	
		Steering home.....	
		Wilson, Hymns for children.....	

INDEX TO THE DECEMBER RECORD OF BOOKS.

CLASS SYNOPSIS.

Turn in Reference List to the words italicized in the Synopsis.

Biography, Memoirs, Correspondence.—*American ancestry.*—*Bacon, Delia.*—*Bates Alfred Kelley.*—*Bolton, Genealogy.*—*Bonar, McCheyne.*—*Burke, Roses and lilies of Christendom.*—*Cellini, Life.*—*Cusack, Nun of Kenmare.*—*Dean, Robert Moffat.*—*Dedham, Record of baptisms, etc.*—*Dekker, Thomas.*—*Doherty, Representative Methodists.*—*Elliot, Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin.*—*Ellis, John Ford.*—*Franklin, Benjamin.*—*Frost, Presidents of the U. S.*—*Gordon, From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland.*—*Gronow, Reminiscences.*—*Hamilton, Memoirs of Count Grammont.*—*Hayden, Records.*—*Heywood, Thomas.*—*Hosmer, Sir Henry Vane.*—*Kean, Edmund, Life of.*—*Kebbel, George Crabbe.*—*Kendall, Kinship of men.*—*Kennedy, David.*—*Marston, Our recent actors.*—*Mendelssohn, Letters.*—*Morris, Gouverneur, Diary and letters.*—*Myers, William Carey.*—*O'Connell, Correspondence.*—*Oliphant, Life of Principal Tulloch.*—*P., J. M., Sketches of the clans of Scotland.*—*Paige, Bsh. Patte-son.*—*Phillimore, How to write the history of a family.*—*Phillips, Dict. of biog. reference.*—*Pierce, Genealogy.*—*Plumptre, Life of Thomas Ken.*—*Plutarch, Lives.*—*Prime, Autobiography.*—*Pugh, Memorial of Sarah Pugh.*—*Rabbe, Shelley.*—*Richards, Apostle of Burma.*—*Robson, Griffith John; James Chalmers.*—*Rodd, Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor.*—*Ruskin, Præterita.*—*Rutherford, Autobiography.*—*Rye, Record searching.*—*Sandford, Thomas Poole.*—*Say, Turgot.*—*Shea, Life and times.*—*Sheridan, Philip, Personal memoirs.*—*Shirley, Simon, Victor Cousin.*—*Stanhope, Conversations with Duke of Wellington.*—*Supplement to the Index to Amer. genealogies.*—*Thackeray, Letters.*—*Toole, Reminiscences.*—*Townsend, V., Our Presidents.*—*Townsend, W. T., Robert Morrison.*—*Verestchagin, Autobiography.*—*Villari, Life of Gero-lamo Savonarola.*—*Von Holst, John Brown.*—*Waite, Lives of alchemistical philosophers.*—*Ward, William Wycherley.*—*Warren, In the footsteps of Arminius.*—*Williams, Life and letters.*

Calendars, Souvenirs, etc.—*Artistic language of flowers.*—*As thy days so shall thy strength be.*—*Baum-gras, By lawn and lea.*—*Boulger, Lasses and lads.*—*Floral friends.*—*Grace for grace.*—*Greenaway almanac.*—*Haite, Art thou weary? Chaplet of gems; Golden love; Message of love; Our Father's promises; Story of the cross; Summer's day; The traveller.*—*Handford, Belford's annual.*—*Hanslip, Golden show-ers.*—*Harlow, Miss L., Louisa M. Alcott.*—*Harlow, L. K., Wings of the morning.*—*Haycraft, Guiding lights.*—*He leadeth me.*—*Hemans, The better land.*—*His sweet will.*—*Illustrated Cath. family annual.*—*John-son, Peace.*—*Kirmess almanac for 1889.*—*Little bird's song on my birthday.*—*Newman, Lead, kindly light.*—*Onward.*—*Pilgrim almanac for Bible searchers.*—*Procter, King of the night.*—*Sears, Calm on the listen-ing ear of night.*—*Stearns, Nat. temperance almanac.*—*Steering home.*—*Summer roses.*—*Sunter, On wan-dering winds.*—*Sweet nature.*—*Thompson, He loveth all.*—*Toplady, Rock of ages.*—*Voice of nature.*—*Whit-tier gems.*—*Winter song.*

Description, Geography, Travel, etc.—*Besant, Jerusalem.*—*Blake, The cross.*—*Caine, Trip around the world.*—*Codman, Winter sketches from the saddle.*—*Corning, Aalesund to Tetuan.*—*Defoe, From London to Land's End.*—*Denton, Under the magnolias.*—*Dickens, Pictures from Italy.*—*Edwards, Up the Nile.*—*Faulds, Nine years in Nipon.*—*Field, Gibraltar.*—*Fisher, Olden Times.*—*Grant, Scottish soldiers.*—*Griffis, Corea.*—*Haeckel, Visit to Ceylon.*—*Hall, Glimpses of great fields.*—*Holcomb, Bits about India.*—*India.*—*Kimball, Mid-night sunbeams.*—*Lees, B. C., 1887.*—*Lindley, California of the south.*—*Lowell, Soul of the far east.*—*Mac-lay, Budget of letters from Japan.*—*Martin, Old Chelsea.*—*Montague, Arnold Toynbee.*—*Murray, Daylight land.*—*Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of Texas.*—*Reddall, School-boy life in Merrie England.*—*Reeder, Around the Golden Deep.*—*Rendie, Inns of old Southwark.*—*Revell's nonpareil globe atlas.*—*Ripley, From flag to flag.*—*Stanley, Dean, Hist. memorials of Canterbury.*—*Stanley, Our week afloat.*—*Stark, Bermuda guide; Antique views of ye town of Boston.*—*Stern, Jottings of travel in China and Japan.*—*Taylor, G. L., The New Africa.*—*Taylor, I., Leaves from an Egyptian note-book.*—*Tompkins, Through David's realm.*—*Tristram, Coaching days and coaching ways.*—*Warner, On horse-back.*—*Wight, People and countries.*—*Wilkie, Pen and powder.*—*Williams, Missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands.*

Domestic and Social.—*Campbell, American girl's home-book.*—*Flint, Milch cows.*—*Marvin, The olive,*

—Parloa, Cook-book.—*Peters, Girls' indoor book.*—*White, L. E., Success in society.*—*White, S. J., House-keepers and home-makers.*

Education, Language.—*Analecta.*—*Andrews, Latin grammar.*—*Austen, Chapters from.*—*Bercy, Second livre.*—*Berger, French conversations.*—*Berneike, As-tronomy note-book.*—*Bernhardt, Deutsche novelletten-bibliothek.*—*Bible, Psalms in shorthand.*—*Brandt, First book in German; Grammar of German language.*—*Burt, Greek philosophy.*—*Carrington, Patriotic reader.*—*Chamisso, Peter Schlemihl.*—*Comstock, Entomology.*—*Daudet, Choix d'extraits.*—*Declaration of independ-ence.*—*Duntin, Arithmetic.*—*Euripides, Heracleidae.*—*Feller, Eng. and German dict., Eng. and Italian dict.*—*Fon aine, Historiettes modernes.*—*Goethe, Torquato Tasso.*—*Goodyear, Hist. of art.*—*Greene, Language half-blanks.*—*Haentze, Historical tables.*—*Harrison, Dic-tionary.*—*Heine, Die Harzreise.*—*Heness, Kinder komö-dien.*—*Hiorus, Metallurgy.*—*Homer, Iliad.*—*Hoss, Memory gems.*—*Howell, Dissection of the dog.*—*Jebb, Attic orators.*—*Kaiser, Erstes lehrbuch.*—*Lamartine, Poems.*—*Lanman, Sanskrit reader.*—*Leander, Träumer-eien.*—*Le Row, Young idea.*—*Loewy, Experimental physics.*—*Longley, Shorthand dictation.*—*Lupton, Latin lyric verse.*—*McGuffey's alternate readers.*—*Monteith, Living creatures.*—*Newville, Comédies pour jeunes filles.*—*Otis, Grammar.*—*Palmer, Logarithms.*—*Runkle, Plane geometry.*—*Salomon, Slöjd in service of school.*—*Sargent, Translation into Greek.*—*Schiller, Jungfrau von Orleans.*—*Scott, Waverley novels.*—*Smith, Ele-ments of English.*—*Spanhoofd, Deutsche grammatik.*—*Stecher, School tactics.*—*Super, French reader.*—*Wri-ter's handbook.*—*Wolstenhohne, Seven-figure loga-rithms.*—*Wood, Natural hist. reader.*—*Xenophon, Hel-lenica.*

Fiction.—*Adams, Aunt Hepsy's foundling.*—*Allen, A., Heart of Don Vega.*—*Allen, G., This mortal coil.*—*Andrews, Madame's ward.*—*Atherton, What dreams may come.*—*Balsac, Cousin Bette.*—*Barrett, Recoiling vengeance.*—*Bates, The Philistines.*—*Berry, A close call.*—*Besant, All sorts and conditions of men; The inner house.*—*Black, In far Lochaber.*—*Boston girl at Boston.*—*Braeme, Nameless sin.*—*Bulwer-Lytton, My novel; Parisians.*—*Burnett, Kathleen.*—*Cameron, This wicked world.*—*Chester, Ruth the Christian scientist.*—*Clarke, More true than truthful.*—*Counter-currents.*—*Craik, A hero; Two marriages; Young Mrs. Jardine.*—*Dale, Behind the silver veil; Fair and false.*—*Dana, Our Phil.*—*Dickens, Complete works.*—*Disraeli, Coningsby; Contarini Fleming; Endymion; Henrietta Temple; Lothair; Miriam Alroy; Rise of Iskander; Sybil; Tancred; Venetia; Vivian Grey; Young duke.*—*Dr. Philipps.*—*Dodson, Choice of chance.*—*Downey, In one town.*—*Eggleson, The Graysons.*—*End of the world.*—*Eyre, Step in the dark.*—*Fair (A) Californian.*—*Fairchild, Struggle for love.*—*Farina, Signor I.*—*Fawcett, Divided lives; Miriam Balestier.*—*Fisher, Philip's restitution.*—*Flagg, E., De Molai.*—*Fleming, Countess Isabel; Entrapped; False; Five thousand dollars reward; How he won her; Sister's sacrifice; Slaves of the ring.*—*Florence, Fables.*—*Ford, Enemies born; For honor's sake.*—*Fothergill, From Moor Isles.*—*Francillon, Christmas rose.*—*Gautier, Jettatura.*—*Gilliat, John Standish.*—*Gilman, Manon the actress.*—*Gissing, Life's morning.*—*Grant, Romance of war.*—*Guinevere, Little Jewel.*—*Habberton, Brueton's Bayou.*—*Haggard, Colonel Quaritch; My fellow-laborer.*—*Harland, A gallant fight.*—*Hawthorne, Professor's sister.*—*Hayes, Better times stories.*—*Heimburg, Her only brother.*—*Hinman, Under the maples.*—*Hopkin-son, Life's fitful fever.*—*House, Yone Santo.*—*Howe, A man story.*—*Howells, Annie Kilburn.*—*Hubbell, Curse of marriage.*—*Hughes, Tom Brown at Oxford.*—*Hugo, Ninety-three.*—*Keddie, Blackhall ghosts.*—*Kercheval, Lorin Mooruck.*—*Lewis, Her double life.*—*Lyall, Donovan.*—*McKenna, Accord and discord; Golden mask; Hearts and gold; Huntsford fortune.*—*Martineau, Billow and the rock.*—*Marryat, Novels, 3 v.*—*Martin, Our uncle and aunt.*—*Mayo, John Winter.*—*Meredith, Rhoda Fleming.*—*Merimée, Car-men.*—*Merrick, Mr. Bazalgette's agent.*—*Miller, Bonnie Dora; Countess Vera; Guy Kenmore's wife; Jaguelina; Little Golden's daughter; Old man's dar-ling; Queenie's terrible secret; Rose and the lily.*—*Modern Don Juan.*—*Murray, Dog detective.*—*Norris, The rogue.*—*Peck, Locksmith of Lyons.*—*Pirkis, Date-less bargain.*—*Putnam, Margaret.*—*Riddle, Tory's daughter.*—*Sergeant, Jacobi's wife.*—*Shorthouse, Countess Eve.*—*Smart, Master of Rathkelly.*—*Smith, Serpent tempted her.*—*Southworth, Discarded*

daughter.—*Stauffer*, Darke Darrell.—*Stephens*, Old countess.—*Stevens*, How men propose.—*Stimson*, First harvests.—*Tolstoy's* Family happiness.—*Two* gentlemen of Boston.—*Verne*, Around the moon; From the earth to the moon.—*Vrooman*, Half a million insurance.—*Walworth*, Girl from Texas.—*Ward*, Miss Bretherton; Robert Elsmere.—*Warden*, Witch of the hills.—*Warren*, Ten thousand a year.—*Werner*, Danira.—*Westall*, Mr. Fortescue.—*Woods*, Village tragedy.—*Yeats*, Fairy and folk tales.—*Zola*, Le reve.

Fine Arts, INCLUDING ILLUSTRATED GIFT-BOOKS, WORKS ON MUSIC AND THE THEATRE.—*All* things bright and beautiful.—*Archer*, Masks or faces?—*Beal*, Old Plymouth.—*Bible* gallery.—*Bits* of nature.—*Blaney*, Salem sketches.—*Bryant*, Autumn pastoral.—*Burns*, Works, 6 v.—*C.*, G. H., Stray notes from famous musicians.—*Champlin*, Cyclopaedia of music.—*Chevillard*, Celebrated artists.—*Churchill*, Birthday-book of musicians.—*Corners* in the Catskills.—*Costumes* of the French revolution.—*Cowper*, John Gilpin.—*Curtis*, Rembrandt's etchings.—*Daly*, Peg Woffington.—*Dante*, Inferno; Purgatory and Paradise.—*Echoes* of Hellas.—*Eichendorff*, Good-for-nothing.—*Etchings* by French artists.—*European* etchings.—*Feuillet*, Romance of a poor young man.—*Five* senses.—*Fuller*, Dramatic year.—*Gems* of French art.—*Goethe*, Reynard, the fox.—*Goupil* gallery.—*Grimm*, Raphael.—*Hale*, Man without a country.—*Halévy*, Abbé Constantin (2).—*Harlow*, Coast sketches; Thames sketches.—*Havergal*, Three-fold praise.—*Hugo*, Nôtre-dame de Paris.—*Keats*, Endymion; Lamia.—*Keble*, Christian year.—*La Fontaine*, Fables.—*Lanciani*, Ancient Rome.—*Lang*, Gold of Fairnilee.—*Lietze*, Modern heliograph process.—*Longfellow*, Maidenhood; Nuremberg.—*Lotti*, Mme. Chrysanthème.—*Lovett*, Irish pictures (2).—*Magazine* of art.—*Mayeux*, Decorative composition.—*Meynell*, Modern art and artists.—*Milton*, Paradise lost.—*Mitchell*, Hist. of sculpture.—*Napoleon* gallery.—*Œuvres choisies*.—*Old* songs.—*Pratt*, Baby's lullaby book.—*Prevost* d'Exiles, Manon Lescaut.—*Pullman*, Days serene.—*Recent* Italian art.—*Reed*, Roman emperors.—*Robinson*, Landscape photography.—*Robinson*, Living New England artists.—*Sand*, Francis, the waif.—*Shakespeare*, As you like it; Midsummer night's dream; Songs and sonnets; Under the greenwood tree.—*Sterne*, Sentimental journey.—*Stoddard*, Adirondacks; Hudson River; Lake George; Through the Adirondacks.—*Stranahan*, French painting.—*Sue*, Wandering Jew.—*Suetonius* Tranquillus.—*Tennyson*, Bugle song; Gems; Thro' wood and field.—*Theuriet*, Song birds and seasons.—*Torrey*, Santa Barbara.—*Twenty* American etchings.—*Upton*, Standard symphonies.—*Verestchagin*, Paintings.—*Wallace*, Boyhood of Christ.—*Walton*, Compleat angler.—*Whibley*, Cathedrals of England.—*Woltmann*, Painting.

History. (SEE ALSO BIOGRAPHY, LITERARY, ETC.)—*Airy*, English restoration.—*Bancroft*, Pacific States, v. 18.—*Bliss*, Colonial times.—*Bright*, Hist. of England.—*Carlyle*, French revolution.—*Collingwood*, Andersonville violets.—*Digby's* journal.—*Eggleston*, United States.—*Fiske*, American history.—*Freer*, Henry III.—*Hague*, Blockaded family.—*Hallam*, Hist. of Middle Ages.—*Higginson*, Travellers and outlaws.—*Humes*, Loyal mountaineers.—*King*, Ordinance of 1787.—*Lamb*, Warrior Kings.—*Masson*, Mediæval France.—*Monteleus*, Civilization of Sweden.—*Mosby*, War reminiscences.—*O'Meara*, Napoleon at St. Helena.—*Rogers*, Story of Holland.—*Stanley*, Canterbury.—*Trobriand*, Army of the Potomac.—*Varney*, Maine.—*Wellhausen*, Hist. of Israel.—*Whitman*, Imperial Germany.—*Wilkie*, Pen and powder.—*Wormeley*, Other side of war.

Humor and Satire.—*Caldecott*, Gleanings from the Graphic.—*Clemens*, Mark Twain's lib.; Prince and pauper; Stolen white elephant.—*Good* things of Life.—*Hives*, Be quick and be dead.—*Nye*, Bill Nye's thinks; Nye and Riley's railway guide.

Hygienic and Sanitary.—*Holbrook*, Eating for strength.

Juvenile.—*Abbott*, Blue jackets of '76.—*Æsop's* fables.—*After* school stories.—*Aguilar*, Women of Israel.—*Alger*, Bob Burton.—*Amery*, Charlie's wonderful journey.—*Andersen*, Stories; Wonder-book.—*Andrews*, Stories Mother Nature told her children.—*Arabian* nights' entertainments.—*Ballantyne*, Blue lights.—*Bamford*, Father Lambert's family.—*Barbauld*, Hymns in prose.—*Barker*, Our home.—*Bertie's* corn-popper.—*Beyerle*, Girls of Greystone.—*Bible* stories and pictures.—*Bingham*, A snow baby.—*Blanchard*, Baby blossom; Bonny bairns; Tangles and curls; Tell me a story.—*Brine*, Dozen and one; Echoes from storyland; Grandma's memories; Stories grandma told.—*Brooks*, American sailor.—*Browning*, Pied piper.—

Bunch of daisies.—*Butterworth*, Zigzag journeys in the Antipodes.—*Butts*, Princess, pig, and Etsettery.—*Cady*, New England; Ohio.—*Champtney*, Great grandmother's girls in New Mexico; Three Vassar girls in France.—*Chatterbox* 1888.—*Church*, A., Chantry priest of Barnet; Three Greek children.—*Church*, E. R., Some useful animals.—*Comegys*, Old stories.—*Cornos*, Our children.—*Crane*, Legends for Lionel.—*Downes*, Tin army of the Potomac.—*Defoe*, Robinson Crusoe.—*Eaton*, Queer little princess.—*Ellis*, The great river ser., 3 v.; Wyoming.—*Fast* friends ser., 6 v.—*Fenn*, Quicksilver.—*Field*, Bryda.—*Finley*, Christmas with Grandma Elsie.—*Fosdick*, Steel horse.—*Frank* Leslie's Christmas book.—*Frith*, Hunting of the "Hydra".—*Giberne*, Earl of the village; Ready, aye ready.—*Gill*, Charming songs.—*Gillyflower*, Girl's own book.—*Goulding*, Marooner's Island; Nacoochee; Sal-o-quah; Sapelo.—*Haitt*, Playmates; Seven of us.—*Hallock*, Moses.—*Handford*, Animals and birds; Christmas day; Illinois; Poetry and pictures; What Jesus said.—*Happy* hours.—*Harper's* young people.—*Harris*, Luck of Edenhall.—*Henty*, Friends, though divided; In times of peril; Out on the pampas; Young buglers; Young franc-tireurs.—*Hering*, Put to the test.—*Her- ick*, Earth in past ages.—*Holder*, Frozen dragon.—*Holt*, King's daughters; Out in the forty-five.—*Home* sunshine.—*How* the cucumber got into the bottle.—*How* the goslings rode out.—*Humphrey*, Early discoverers; Favorite authors for children.—*Jak*, Scotch caps.—*Jimmy's* happy family.—*Lathrop*, Behind time.—*Lillie*, Esther's fortune.—*Little* May's story-book; Little ones' annual; Little Wide-awake.—*Mack*, Old Father Santa Claus; Dutton's annual, 1889; When all is young.—*McKean*, His choice.—*McNamara*, Virginia.—*Manning*, Child's dream of the Zoo.—*Marshall*, Dulcibel's day-dreams; Houses on wheels; Olive's old pictures.—*Mason*, Alma Ryan.—*Miller*, What happened on Christmas eve.—*Molesworth*, Christmas posy.—*Morse*, The Chezzles.—*Mother* Goose.—*Munroe*, Chrystal, Jack & Co.—*Munsey*, Boy broker.—*Newell*, Isle of Palms.—*Newhall*, Ruthie's story.—*Newton*, Bible animals.—*Nursery*.—*Ober*, Knockabout club.—*Old* friends with new faces.—*Our* happy holidays.—*Peep* at our cousins.—*Pollard*, Young folks' Bible.—*Primrose* ser., 10 v.—*Prize*, 1888.—*Pyle*, Otto of the silver hand.—*Rand*, When the war broke out.—*Reid*, Child wife; Free Lances; No quarter.—*Rouse*, Angus Leslie's daughter; Laird's son.—*Routledge*, Every boy's book; Every boy's annual, 1888.—*Schwatka*, Children of the cold.—*Shaw*, Prison bars.—*Smith*, Palace Beautiful.—*Soley*, Sailor-boys of '61.—*Sowerby*, Jimmy.—*Stedman*, Star bearer.—*Stoddard*, Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson.—*Summer* sunshine.—*Supper* under the apple tree.—*Thorpe*, The year's best days.—*Tommy's* fight.—*Trowbridge*, Biding his time.—*Vacation* stories.—*Van Fleet*, Some native birds for little folks.—*Walworth*, New York in one syllable.—*Weston*, Bible pictures.—*Wide-awake* stories.—*Wiggin*, The birds' Christmas carol.—*Wilde*, There was once.—*Wilson*, Hymns for children.—*Worthington's* annual, 1889.—*Wyss*, Swiss family Robinson.

Law.—*American* and Eng. corporation cases, v. 20; Amer. and Eng. railroad cases, v. 33; Amer. law digest; Amer. state reports.—*Bacon*, Law of benefit.—*Chrisman*, Will case.—*Cochran*, Law lexicon.—*Derby*, Benefit of creditors.—*Gray*, Law of property.—*Jones*, Law of mortgages.—*Keener*, Quasi-contracts.—*Lewis*, Eminent domain in U. S.—*Manier*, Illinois railroads.—*Massachusetts*, Sup. ct. repts.—*Merrill*, Amer. and Eng. encyclopedia of law.—*Miller*, Conditional sales.—*Nebraska*, Sup. ct. repts., v. 23.—*New York*, Ct. of appeals repts., v. 92; Ct. of chancery repts., v. 3; Excise L. W.—*Niblack*, Mutual benefit insurance.—*Pollock*, Possession in common law; Principles of contract.—*Roscoe*, Criminal cases.—*Sackett*, Jury trials.—*Sams*, Codes of Virginia.—*Smith*, Leading cases, v. 1.—*South* Carolina, Civil procedure.—*Texas*, Criminal procedure.—*United* States, Circuit ct. repts.; Federal decisions; General digest.—*Wait*, Insolvent corporations.—*Weekly* notes sup. ct. of Pa.—*Werner*, Banking laws of N. Y.

Literary History and Miscellany.—*Alcott*, Emerson.—*Antoninus*, Marcus Aurelius.—*Arnold*, Essays in criticism.—*Besant*, Richard Jefferies.—*Bookworm*.—*Borrow*, Works, 5 v.—*Brinton*, Facettes of love from Browning.—*Browning*, Complete works, v. 8.—*Carlyle*, Sartor resartus; Burns and Scott; Heroes and hero worship; Past and present.—*Cooke*, Human mystery in Hamlet.—*Craik*, Concerning men.—*Drayton*, Masterpieces.—*Dryden*, Satire and epic poetry.—*Eliot*, Complete works, 15 v.—*Fallows*, Dict. of synonyms and autonyms.—*Fotheringham*, Poetry of Browning.—*Franklin*, Complete works, 10 v.—*Great* authors.—*Green*, T. H., Works, v. 3.—*Grimm*, Essays on literature.—*Heine*, Wit, wisdom, and pathos.—*Hume*, Treatise of human nature.—*Hutton*, Literary essays.—*Jessopp*, Coming of the friars.—*Josephus*, Works.—*Kingsford*, Dreams and

dream-stories.—*Lemprière*, Classical dictionary.—*Mathews*, Pen and ink.—*Meredit*, Pilgrim's scrip.—*Petty*, Essays on mankind.—*Plato*, Phædrus.—*Poole*, Index to periodical literature.—*Richardson*, Amer. literature.—*Ruskin*, Sesame and lilies.—*Schiller*, Poems and plays; Works.—*Spectator*.—*Stedman*, Amer. literature.—*Stirling*, Carlyle's counsels.—*Stowe*, Flowers and fruit from Harriet B. Stowe; Senator Bird.—*Thackeray*, Works.—*Tunison*, Master Virgil.—*Walsh*, Paradoxes of a Philistine.—*Whitman*, November boughs.

Medical Science.—*Bramhall*, Intracranial tumors.—*Carter*, Ophthalmic surgery.—*Caz aux*, Midwifery.—*Corning*, Headache.—*Crocker*, Diseases of the skin.—*Dickinson*, Tongue.—*Drayton*, Nervousness.—*Fleming*, Roaring in horses.—*Foster*, Encyclopædic medical dictionary.—*Kelsey*, Diseases of rectum and anus.—*Liautard*, Lameness of horses.—*Longmore*, Optical manual.—*Mackenzie*, Illness of Frederick the Noble.—*Medical Record* visiting list, 1889.—*Miles*, Horse's foot.—*Newman*, Diseases of the kidney.—*Ranney*, Applied anatomy.—*Reese*, Medical jurisprudence.—*Salisbury*, Alimentation and disease.—*Seifert*, Clinical diagnosis.—*Sexton*, Ear and its diseases.—*Skene*, Diseases of women.—*Stewart*, Albuminuria.—*Swayne*, Obstetric aphorisms.—*Veterinary diary* for 1889.—*Witthaus*, Chemistry and toxicology.

Mental and Moral Philosophy.—*Green*, T. H., Works, v. 1, 2. Philosophy.—*Heraclitus*, Fragments.—*Holmes*, Realistic idealism.—*Kay*, Memory.

Physical and Mathematical Science.—*Abbott*, Theory of tides.—*Allen*, Force and energy.—*Case*, Physical realism.—*Greely*, American weather.—*Lockwood*, Animal memoirs.—*Maudsley*, Highways and horses.—*Rosenbusch*, Microscopical physiography.—*Saunders*, Insects injurious to fruits.—*Stockbridge*, Rocks and soils.—*Tuckerman*, Synopsis of the N. A. lichens, pt. 2.—*Wellcome*, Essays on roses; Talks about flowers.

Poetry and the Drama.—*Arnold*, with Sa'di in the garden.—*Ashton*, Modern street ballads.—*Barker*, Poems.—*Barron*, Viking.—*Béranger*, Songs.—*Blauden*, Tancred's daughter.—*Brier*, Jedediah Judkins.—*Bullen*, Lyrics of the Elizabethan age.—*Carmen*, Heart regained; Songs of toil.—*Chaucer*, Selections.—*Cheney*, Wood blooms.—*Connelly*, Songs of the Celt.—*Day*, Poems.—*Doyle*, Moody moments.—*Eliot*, Complete poems.—*Felch*, Shadow Castle.—*Foxcroft*, Our glorified.—*Gilman*, Kingdom of home.—*Hartwick*, Curfew must not ring to-night.—*Hereford*, Rebel rhymes.—*Irving*, Songs of a haunted heart.—*Ketchum*, Christmas carillons.—*Kingle*, In the name of the king.—*Koopman*, Woman's will.—*Lang*, Grass of Parnassus.—*Lasarus*, Poems.—*Longfellow*, Building of the ship.—*Ludekens*, Misses Beers.—*Moore*, Irish melodies.—*Morgan*, Woodnotes.—*Nason*, White sails.—*Nero*, and other plays.—*Nesbit*, Leaves of life.—*Omar Khayyam*, Rubaiyat; Strophes of Omar Khayyam.—*Piatt*, Witch in the glass.—*Poe*, The bells.—*Porter*, From queens' gardens.—*Pushkin*, Poems.—*Randolph*, Latter-day ballads; Fifty years of English song.—*Robinson*, Song of the palm.—*Scollard*, Lyrics.—*Scott*, C. Lays and lyrics.—*Scott*, W., Marmion.—*Shakespeare*, Romeo and Juliet; Taming of the shrew.—*Shaw*, Forward forever.—*Shelley*, Early poems.—*Sidney*, Astrophel and Stella.—*Sumner*, Besom-maker.—*Thayer*, Hesper.—*Trowbridge*, Lost earl.—*Webb*, Vagrom verses.—*Whittier*, Works, 7 v.—*Wilcox*, Poems of passion; Poems of pleasure.—*Winter*, Wanderers.—*Wright*, Beggar Venus.

Political and Social Science.—*Barnett*, Practicable socialism.—*Black*, Ultimate finance.—*Bryce*, American commonwealth.—*Calkins*, Sharing the profits.—*Carlyle*, Sartor resartus.—*Croley*, Glimpses of the future.—*Cromwell*, Letters and speeches.—*Doran*, Fishery rights in the North Atlantic.—*Dorchester*, Romanism versus the public school system.—*Food*, Constitution of the U.S.—*Gregg*, Public schools vs. parochial schools.—*Hurlbert*, Ireland under coercion.—*Kydd*, Public opinion.—*Patten*, Stability of prices.—*Platt*, Business.—*Raymer's*

tariff book.—*Rogers*, Economic interpretation of hist.—*Smith*, Statistics and economics.—*Templed*, London.—*Tolstoi*, What to do.—*True* or false finance.

Science.—*Austen*, Chemical lecture notes.—*Molloy*, Gleanings of science.—*Serviss*, Astronomy with an opera-glass.

Sports and Amusements.—*Bardeen*, Song century.—*Bradley*, Temperance picnic.—*Higgins*, Court of King Christmas.—*Holmes*, Dialogues for Christmas; Recitations for Christmas.—*Hutchison*, Boy's own book of indoor games.—*Kellogg*, Hunting in the jungle.—*Pelham*, Christmas ship.—*Sleeper*, Songs of Harvard.—*Staunton*, Game of chess.—*Walton*, Compleat angle.

Theology, Religion, and Speculation.—*Baldwin*, M. T., Life in a book.—*Baldwin*, R., Letters on preaching.—*Baltsell*, Messiah's star.—*Barilett*, Letters and the spirit.—*Berean* beginners' lesson-book; Intermediate lesson-book; Senior lesson-book.—*Bible*, Four gospels.—*Birkhauser*, Hist. of the church.—*Blaikie*, Second book of Samuel.—*Blavatsky*, Secret doctrine.—*Briggs*, Notes for Bible readings.—*Bunyan*, Pilgrim's progress.—*Burrage*, Baptist hymn-writers.—*Burrell*, Religions of the world.—*Burrows*, Growth in grace.—*Burton*, Yale lectures on preaching.—*Clissold*, Pocket lessons for S. S.—*College* students at Northfield.—*Converse*, Bible and land.—*Cook*, Names of our Lord; Works of our Lord.—*Crooker*, Jesus brought back.—*Cuyler*, Newly enlisted.—*Davenport*, Death-blow to spiritualism.—*De Puy*, Methodist year-book.—*De Soyres*, Christian reunion.—*Dimond*, Handbook for pilgrims.—*Dole*, Jesus and the men about him.—*Eddy*, Universalist register.—*Edwards*, Anti-pædobaptism.—*Fay*, Divina commedia concordance.—*Frothingham*, Christian philosophy.—*Funcke*, Self and God's will.—*Geikie*, Holy Land; Hours with the Bible; Life and words of Christ.—*Gibson*, Christianity according to Christ.—*Gilbert*, A. N., International S. S. lessons.—*Gilbert*, J. H., Staff and scrip.—*Grossmann*, Judaism.—*Hamilton*, Our rest-day.—*Hanson*, Leaven at work.—*Harpstrings* from Psalms.—*Hetherington*, Westminster assembly of divines.—*Hoare*, Bible lessons on Joshua.—*Hurlbut*, Lesson commentary.—*Hutton*, Theological essays.—*Jamieson*, Popular commentaries, 4 v.—*Johnston*, Rept. Centenary conference, 2 v.—*Leach*, How I reached the masses.—*Light* through the cran- nies.—*Loy*, Sermons on the gospels.—*Manning*, Miscellanies.—*McCullagh*, Peerless prophet.—*McMinn*, Amal.—*Miller*, Practical religion.—*Missouri*, Christian lectures.—*Mitchell*, Foreign missions.—*Modern* Scotch pulpit.—*Monday Club*, Sermons on S. S. lessons.—*Moody*, Bible characters.—*O'Donnell*, Liturgy for the laity.—*Parker*, People's Bible (Chronicles).—*Peloubet*, Select notes for 1889.—*Porter*, Rest awhile.—*Powell*, Church order in work and war.—*Prayers* for individuals, etc.—*Prime*, Fifteenth century Bibles.—*Schaff*, Select lib. of the Nicene fathers.—*Scripture* questions and answers.—*Smith*, Life's possibilities.—*Smith*, H. W., Christian's secret of a happy life.—*Students'* handbook of topical texts.—*Tholuck*, Classics for the closet.—*Thomas*, Through death to life.—*Tufts*, Child Immanuel.—*Warneck*, Modern missions and culture.—*Welldon* Spiritual life.—*Westminster* question-book.—*Willard*, Woman in the pulpit.—*Wilson*, Religious thought of our time.—*Worcester*, Correspondences of the Bible, pt. 2.

Useful Arts, Commerce, etc.—*Ball*, Experimental mechanics.—*Gray*, Absolute measurements in electricity.—*Grimshaw*, Preparing for indication.—*Lane*, Stenotypy.—*Leiber*, Telegraphic cipher.—*Lock*, Elementary statics.—*McCord*, Canadian dates.—*Michie*, Analytical mechanics.—*Physicians'* visiting list.—*Pray*, Twenty years with the indicator.

Works of Reference.—*Appleton's* annual cyclopedia.—*Christy*, Proverbs, maxims, phrases.—*Clowes*, Cassell's cyclopædia.—*Crabbe*, Encyclopædia of arts and sciences.—*Living church* annual.—*Winlock*, Bibliography of astronomy.

The main entry under author, or, in the case of anonymous books under title only, gives in parenthesis as (D 1, 8, 15, 22, 29,) the date of the number of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY in which the full title is recorded. The more prominent books appear in this list under title and subject also, but the author entry should be consulted for additional particulars. Where not specified the binding is cloth. p. stands for paper; shp. for sheep.

Aalesund to Tetuan. Corning, C. R. \$2. Cupples & H
Abbe Constantin. Halévy, L. p. \$15. Dodd, M
— Same. \$17.50. Gebbie
Abbot, W. J. Blue jackets of '76. (D1) sq. O. canvas, \$3
Abbott, T. K. Elementary theory of the tides. (D22) D. 65c. Longmans, G

Accord and discord. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 20c.
Aaton, Mrs. Adams. See Hearing, J. Lovell
Adams, Mrs. L. Aunt Hepsy's foundling. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1224.) p. 20c. Lovell
Advanced growth in grace. Burrows, G. p. 25c.
Brier & D

- Adventures of early discoverers.** Humphrey, F. A. \$1. *Lothrop*
- Æsop's fables for little readers** (D1) sq. O. bds. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Africa.** See Taylor, G. L.
- After school stories for the young.** (D22) sq. O. bds. \$1. *Routledge*
- Agostino, Padre.** Sermons. *N cheaped.* (D29) D. p. 50c. *Pott*
- Aguilar, Grace.** Women of Israel. (D22) D. \$1.25. *Routledge*
- Airy, O.** English restoration and Louis XIV. (D22) S. (Epochs of modern hist.) \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Albuminuria, Clinical lectures on.** Stewart, T. G. \$2.25. *Wood*
- Alchemystical philosophers.** Waite, A. E. \$4.20. *Scribner & W*
- Alcott, A. B.** Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2d ed. (D15) D. \$1. *Cupples & H*
- Alcott, Louisa M.** Harlow, Miss L. p. ribbon-tied, \$2. *Cassino*
- Alger, H., jr.** Bob Burton. (D8) S. \$1.25. *Porter & C*
- Alimentation and disease,** Salisbury J. H. \$5. *Vail*
- Alive unto God.** Dover, T. B. net, \$1. *Pott*
- All sorts and conditions of men.** Besant, W. \$1.25. *Harper*
- things bright and beautiful. (D15) Q. \$6; Jap. cf. \$7.50. *Dutton*
- Allen, A.** Heart of Don Vega. (D8) S. p. 25c. *G. G. Champlin*
- Allen, G.** Force and energy. (D8) O. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
- This mortal coil. (D15) S. (Appleton's town and country lib., no. 18.) p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Alma Ryan.** Mason, C. \$1.25. *Carter*
- Almanack for 1889.** Greenaway, K. bds; 25c; torchon, 50c.; cf. \$1. *Routledge*
- Alta ser.** See Brier; Felch; Wright.
- Amal: a prince of the Amalekites.** McMinn, E. \$1.25. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- Amateur ser.** See Ludekens; Pelham.
- American ancestry.** Names settled in the U. S. previous to 1776. V. 3. (D22) O. subs. \$5. *Munsell*
- and Eng. corporation cases. (McKinney.) V. 20. (D1) O. shp. \$4.50. *E. Thompson*
- — railroad cases. (McKinney.) V. 33. (D1) O. shp. \$4.50. *E. Thompson*
- and Eng. encyclopædia of law. Merrill, J. H. V. 6. shp. \$6.50. *E. Thompson*
- commonwealth. Bryce, J. 2 v. \$6. *Macmillan*
- commonwealths. See King.
- Economic Assoc. See Patton, S. N.; Smith, R. M.
- genealogies. See Supplement to index.
- girls' home-book of work and play. Campbell, H. \$1.75. *Putnam*
- history, Critical period of. Fiske, J. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- law digest and legal directory, 1888-89. (D8) O. shp. \$5. *Wernse*
- — ser. See Smith, J. W.
- literature Richardson, C. F. V. 2. \$3. *Putnam*
- — See Stedman, E. C.
- novel ser. See Habberton, J.
- sailor. Brooks, E. S. \$2.50. *Lothrop*
- ser. See Hives; Ward.
- state reports. (Freeman.) V. 2. (D8) O. shp. \$4. *Bancroft-Whitney*
- weather. Greely, A. W. \$2.50. *Dodd, M*
- Amery, C. F.** Charley's wonderful journeys. (D8) O. \$1.50. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co*
- Among the mountains of the Adirondacks.** Stoddard, S. R. p. \$1.50. *Nims & K*
- Analecta.** Passages for translation. (Strachan and Wilkins. (D22) S. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Analytical mechanics.** Michie, P. S. \$4. *Wiley*
- Anatomy of nervous system.** Ranney, A. L. \$5; shp. \$6. *Appleton*
- Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries.** Lanciani, R. \$6. *Houghton, M*
- Andersen, H. C.** Stories for the household. (Dulcken.) (D29) O. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- Wonder-book. (D29) sq. O. \$2.25. *Estes & L*
- Andersonville violets.** Collingwood, H. W. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Andrews, C.** Madame's ward. (D8) D. (Globe lib., no. 80.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Andrews, Jane.** Stories Mother Nature told her children. (D1) S. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Andrews and Stoddard's Latin grammar.** *N. ed.* (D22) D. net, \$1.12. *Houghton, M*
- Angus Leslie's daughter.** Rouse, L. L. 90c. *Phillips & H*
- Animal memoirs.** Lockwood, S. 60c. *Ivison, B*
- Animals and birds.** Handford, T. W. bds. 50c. *Belford, C*
- Annie Kilburn.** Howells, W. D. \$1.50. *Harper*
- Anti-pædobaptism, Reasons for renouncing.** Edwards, P. \$1.25. *Keitcham*
- Antique views of ye towne of Boston.** Stark, J. H. \$6. *Cupples & H*
- Antoninus, Thoughts of the Emperor.** (Long.) Rev. ed. (D8) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets.) hf. cl. \$1. *Putnam*
- Apostle of Burma.** Richards, W. C. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Appleton's annual cyclopedia, Index to, 1876-1887.** (D29) O. \$3.50; shp. \$4.50. *Appleton*
- town and country lib. See Allen, G.; Lyall; Smart.
- Apthorp, W. F.** See Champlin, J. D., jr.
- Arabian nights' entertainments.** (Dalziel.) (D29) O. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- Same. (D1) sq. O. \$2; bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Archer, W.** Masks or faces? (D22) O. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- Arithmetic.** See Duntin, L.
- Arminius.** See Warren, W. F.
- Arnold, Sir E.** With Sa'di in the garden. (D15) S. \$1. *Roberts*
- Arnold, M.** Essays in criticism: second ser. (D8) D. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Around the Golden Deep.** Reeder, A. P. \$1.25. *Cupples & H*
- — moon. Verne, J. p. 10c. *Lovell*
- Art, History of.** Goodyear, W. H. \$3. *Barnes*
- thou weary? Haité, G. C. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
- Artistic language of flowers.** (D22) sq. O. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Artists, Living New England.** See Robinson, F. T.
- Arts and sciences, Encyclopædia of.** See Crabb, G.
- As thy days so shall thy strength be.** (D1) sq. O. \$2.50; bds. \$1.50. *Dutton*
- you like it. Shakespeare, W. \$25. *Cassell*
- Ashton, J.** Modern street ballads. (D22) O. \$2.75. *Scribner & W*
- Assignments.** See Derby, J. S.
- Astronomy, Bibliography of.** See Winlock, W. C.
- note-book for high schools. Berneike, M. L. p. 40 c. *A. Lovell*
- with an opera-glass. Serviss, G. P. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Astrophel and Stella.** Sydney, Sir P. \$1.75. *McClurg*
- Atherton, Gertrude F.** What dreams may come. (D29) D. \$1; pap. 50c. *Belford, C*
- Atlas.** See Revell's.
- Attic orators, Selections from.** Jebb, R. C. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Aunt Hepsy's foundling.** Adams, Mrs. L. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Austen, Jane.** Chapters from. (Adams.) (D8) D. (Cambridge ser. of Eng. classics.) 75c. *Lee & S*
- Austen, P. T.** Chemical lecture notes. (D15) D. \$1. *Wiley*
- Autumn pastoral.** Bryant, W. C. \$5; flex. seal, \$8. *Nims & K*
- B. C., 1887.** Lees, J. A. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
- Baby blossom.** Blanchard, A. E. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Baby's lullaby book.** Pratt, C. S. \$7.50; padded seal, \$12.50. *Prang*
- Bacon, Delia.** Delia Bacon. (D15) O. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- Bacon, F. H.** Treatise on the law of benefit societies. (D1) O. shp. \$5.50. *Thomas Law Bk. Co*
- Baldwin, M. S.** Life in a look. (D29) S. flex. cl. 25c. *Revell*
- Baldwin, R., and others.** Papers on preaching. (D29) O. \$1. *Revell*
- Ball, Sir R. S.** Experimental mechanics. 2d ed. (D1) D. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Ballads.** See Randolph, H. F.
- Ballantyne, R. M.** Blue lights; or, hot work in the Soudan. (D22) D. \$1.50. *Nelson*
- Baltzell, J.** Messiah's star. (D15) O. p. 5c. *United Breth. Pub. House*

- Balzac, H. de. *Cousin Bette*. (D8) D. hf. mor. \$1.50. *Roberts*
- Barnford, Mary E. *Father Lambert's family*. (D8) D. 65c. *Phillips & H*
- Bampton lectures for 1888. See Bartlett, R. E.
- Bancroft, H. H. *Hist. of Pacific States of North America*. V. 18. California, v. 6, 1848-1859. (D22) O. \$4.50. *History Co*
- Banking laws of the state of N. Y. Werner, E. A. shp. \$4. *Weed, P*
- Baptist hymn-writers. Burrage, H. S. \$3. *Brown, M*
- Barbauld, Mrs. Anna. *Hymns in prose for children*. N. ed. (D29) sq. O. 75c; bds. 50c. *Routledge*
- Bardeen, C. W., comp. *Song century: (songs for school and home.)* (D8) sq. O. p. 15c. *Bardeen*
- Barker, D. *Poems*. 3d ed. (D15) O. \$2; \$1.50. *O. F. Knowles, pr*
- Barker, Mrs. S. *Our home, our pets, and our friends*. (D29) O. \$1.50; bds. \$1. *Routledge*
- Barnett, Rev. and Mrs. S. A. *Practicable socialism*. (D1) D. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Barrett, F. *Recoiling vengeance*. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1256.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Same. (D1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1138.) p. 20c. *Munro*
- Barron, E. A. *The viking*. (D8) D. \$1. *McClurg*
- Bartlett, R. E. *Letter and the spirit*. (D29) D. (Bampton lectures for 1888.) \$2.75. *Young*
- Bates, A. *The Philistines*. (D8) D. \$1.50. *Ticknor*
- Bates, J. L. *Alfred Kelley, of Ohio*. (D22) O. \$2. *R. Clarke*
- Baumgras, Alice M. *By lawn and lea*. (D1) S. \$2; p. tied with chenille, \$1.50. *Nims & K*
- Bayley, Ada E. See Lyall, E.
- Be quick and be dead. *Hives, Ophelia (pseud.)* p. 25c. *Ivers*
- Beacon light ser. See Harlow, L. K.
- Beaconsfield, Earl of. See Disraeli, B.
- Beal, W. G. *Old Plymouth*. 10 sketches. (D29) D. \$1. *Cassino*
- Beggar Venus. Wright, A. L. p. 25c. *Denison*
- Behind time. Lathrop, G. P. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- the silver veil. Dale, Mrs. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Behrens, Bertha. See Heimbürg, W.
- Belford's annual. Handford, T. W. \$1.50; \$2. *Belford, C*
- Bells (The). Poe, E. A. p. 75c. *Dutton*
- ser. See Tennyson.
- Beranger, J. P. de. *Songs from Béranger*. (D15) S. hf. cl. \$1. *Stokes*
- Bercy, P. *Le second livre des enfants pour l'étude du Français*. (D8) D. 75c. *Jenkins*
- Berean beginners' lesson-book on the International lessons for 1889. (D8) Tt. (Berean ser., no. 3.) bds. 15c. *Phillips & H*
- intermediate lesson-book. (D8) Tt. (Berean ser., no. 2.) bds. 15c. *Phillips & H*
- senior lesson-book. (D8) Tt. (Berean ser., no. 1.) bds. 15c. *Phillips & H*
- Berger, F. *French conversations, etc.* (D8) S. p. 25c. *Berger*
- Bermuda guide. Stark, J. H. \$2. *Cupples & H*
- Berneike, Marion L. *Astronomy note-book*. Interleaved (D8) O. p. 40c. *A. Lovell*
- Bernhardt, W., ed. *Deutsche novelletten-bibliothek*. 2. Bd. (D8) S. 60c. *Heath*
- Berry, J. L. *A close call*. (D22) D. (Red cover ser., no. 26.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
- Bertie's corn popper. (D29) O. bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
- Besant, W. *All sorts and conditions of men*. Ill. lib. ed. (D22) D. \$1.25. *Harper*
- Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. (D1) D. \$2. *Longmans, G*
- Inner house. (D15) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1143.) p. 20c. *Munro*
- and Palmer, E. H. *Jerusalem*. N. ed. (D22) O. \$3. *Scribner & W*
- Besom-maker (The). Sumner, H. bds. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Better land (The). Hemans, Mrs. F. D. p. 40c. *Whittaker*
- times stories. Hayes, H. (pseud.) \$1.50. *Ticknor*
- Beyerle, Mrs. Nellie T. *Girls of Greystone*. (D29) S. \$1. *Wilcox*
- Bible and land. Converse, J. B. \$1. *Converse*
- animals. Newton, R. \$1.25. *Carter*
- characters. Moody, D. L. 60c.; p. 30c. *Revell*
- correspondences of. See Worcester, J.
- Bible gallery (The); il. by Doré. N. cheaper ed. (D1) F. \$4; full mor. \$7. *Cassell*
- lessons on Joshua. Hoare, J. G. 50c. *Revell*
- New Testament. Four gospels tr. from authorized and rev. versions by Ernest Bilton. (D22) D. \$1. *Cupples & H*
- Old Testament. Book of Psalms. (Short-hand.) (D15) D. 75c. *Phonographic Institute*
- picture-book. Weston, J. 2 v. ea. \$1; bds. 50c. *Revell*
- readings. Briggs, S. R. \$1; 75c. *Revell*
- stories and pictures. (D29) Q. \$1.50. *Revell*
- Bibles, Fifteenth century. Prime, W. *Randolph*
- Biding his time. Trowbridge, J. T. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Bill Nye's thinks. Nye, E. W. p. 25c. *Dearborn Pub. Co*
- Billow and the rock. Martineau, H. 90c. *Routledge*
- Bilton, E. *Four gospels translated*. Bible. \$1. *Cupples & H*
- Bingham, G. C. *A snow-baby*. (D1) sq. D. bds. 50c. *Dutton*
- Biographical reference dict. Phillips, L. B. \$5. *Gebbie*
- Birds' Christmas carol. Wiggin, K. D. 50c. *Houghton, M*
- Birkhaeuser, J. A. *Hist. of the church*. (D29) O. net, \$3. *Pustet*
- Bits about India. Holcomb, H. H. \$1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- of nature. (D1) obl. O. p. \$1.50. *Nims & K*
- Black, W. *In far Lochaber*. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1270.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Black, W. N. *Ultimate finance*. (D8) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 102.) p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
- Blackhall ghosts. Keddie, H. p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
- Blaikie, W. G. *Second book of Samuel*. (D15) O. (Expositor's Bible.) \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Blake, W. W. *The cross*. (D15) O. \$2. *Randolph*
- Blanchard, Amy E., and Waugh, Ida. *Baby blossom*. (D1) Q. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Bonny bairns. (D1) Q. bds. \$2. *Worthington*
- Tangles and curls. (D1) Q. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Tell me a story. (D1) Q. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Blaney, H. R. *Salem sketches*. (D29) D. p. \$1. *Cassino*
- Blauden, C. G. *Tancred's daughter*. (D15) S. 75c. *Putnam*
- Blavatsky, H. P. *Secret doctrine*. 2 v. (D15) O. \$10. *C. T. Dillingham*
- Bliss, W. R. *Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay*. (D22) O. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- Blockaded family (A). Hague, P. A. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Blue jackets of '76. Abbot, W. J. canvas, \$3. *Dodd, M*
- lights. Ballantyne, R. M. \$1.50. *Nelson*
- Bob Burton. Alger, H. \$1.25. *Porter & C*
- Bolton, C. K. *Bolton genealogy, 1790*. (D22) O. p. 50c. *Munsell*
- Bonar, A. A. *Memoirs of Rev. Robert Murray McChyne*. N. ed. (D29) D. \$1.50. *Revell*
- Bonnie Dora. Miller, Mrs. A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Bonny bairns. Blanchard, A. E. bds. \$2. *Worthington*
- Book of latter-day ballads. Randolph, H. F. \$1.25. *Randolph*
- Bookworm: an illustrated treasury of old-time literature. (D22) O. hf. leath. \$3. *Armstrong*
- Borrow, G. *Works*. 5 v. (D22) O. \$5. *Scribner & W*
- Boston (A) girl at Boston, Bar Harbor, and Paris. (D29) D. p. 50c. *Belford, C*
- school ser. See Gill; Wood.
- Boulger, Dora H. *Lasses and lads*. (D1) D. p. 75c. *Lippincott*
- Boy broker. Munsey, F. A. \$2. *Munsey*
- Boy's own book of indoor games. Hutchison, G. A. \$1.75. *Lippincott*
- Boyhood of Christ. Wallace, L. leath. \$3.50. *Harper*
- Bradley, Mrs. Nellie H. *Temperance picnic with the old woman who lived in a shoe*. (D8) O. p. 25c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House*
- Braeme, Charlotte M. *Nameless sin*. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1196.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Bramhall, B. *Intra-cranial tumors*. (D29) O. \$4.50. *Lippincott*
- Brandt, H. C. G. *First book in German*. (D1) D. \$1. *Allyn & B*
- Grammar of the German language. 4th ed. (D1) D. \$1.25. *Allyn & B*
- Brentano's romantic lib. See Gautier.

- Brier, W. J. Jedediah Judkins, J. P. (D15) D. (Alta ser.) p. 25c. *Denison*
- Briggs, S. R. New notes for Bible readings. (D29) O. \$1; flex cl., 75c. *Revell*
- Bright, J. F. History of England in 4 v. V. 4 (D29) D. \$1.75. *Dutton*
- Brine, Mary D. Dozen and one. (D1) sq. O. bds. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Echoes from storyland. (D8) S. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Grandma's memories. (D22) Q. \$2; Jap. cf. \$2.50. *Dutton*
- Stories grandma told. (D29) sq. O. bds. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Brinton, D. G. Facettes of love. (fr. Browning.) (D15) O. p. 50c. *H. C. Watts*
- British Columbia. See Lees, J. A.
- invasions. Digby, W. \$4. *Munsell*
- Brooks, E. S. The story of the American sailor. (D22) O. \$2.50. *Lothrop*
- Brown, John. Von Holst, H. \$1.50. *Cupples & H*
- Browning, R. Complete works. 16 v. V. 8, Ring and the book. (D22) O. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Pied piper of Hamelin. (D1) sq. O. bds. \$2. *Routledge*
- Studies in poetry of. Fotheringham, J. \$2.25. *Scribner & W*
- Brueton's Bayou, Habberton, J. [also,] Miss Defarge, by F. H. Burnett. (D22) D. (American novel ser., no. 2.) \$1; p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Bryant, W. C. Autumn pastoral. (D1) Q. \$5; flex. seal, \$8. *Nims & K*
- Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2 v. (D29) O. \$6. *Macmillan*
- Bryda; a story of the Indian mutiny. Field, E. M. \$1.25. *Young*
- Budget of letters from Japan. Maclay, A. C. \$2. *Armstrong*
- Bugle song (The). Tennyson, A. \$1.50; \$2.50. *Estes & L*
- Building of the ship. Longfellow, H. W. p. 15c. *Houghton, M*
- Bullen, A. H., ed. Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. N. ed., in 1 v. (D22) S. \$1.50. *Scribner & W*
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. My novel: Pocket ed. V. 1 (D22); v. 2, 3 (D29) S. ea. hf. cl. 60c; hf. leath. \$1. *Routledge*
- The Parisians. Pocket ed. V. 1. (D29) S. hf. cl. 60c; hf. leath. \$1. *Routledge*
- Bunch (A) of daisies. (D1) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Worthington*
- Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress. New large-type ed. (D29) D. \$1.50; \$2. *Revell*
- Burke, Christian. Roses and lilies of Christendom. (D29) D. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Burnett, Mrs. Frances H. Kathleen. N. cheap ed. (D1) S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Burns, R. Works. New complete ed. 6 v. (D29) O. \$15. Ed. de luxe, 6 v. \$30. *Gebbie*
- and Scott, Essays on. Carlyle, T. p. 10c. *Cassell*
- Burrage, H. S. Baptist hymn-writers and their hymns. (D22) O. \$3. *Brown, M*
- Burrell, D. J. Religions of the world. (D8) D. \$1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Burrowes, G. Advance growth in grace. (D8) O. p. 25c. *Brier & D*
- Burstenbinder, E. See Werner, E.
- Burt, B. C. Brief history of Greek philosophy. (D8) D. \$1.25. *Ginn*
- Burton, N. J. Yale lectures on preaching. (D22) O. subs. \$3.75. *Webster*
- Business. Platt, J. 75c. *Putnam*
- Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the antipodes. (D1) O. \$2.25; bds. \$1.75. *Estes & L*
- Butts, Mrs. M. F. The princess, the pig, and Etsettery. (D8) O. bds. 40c. *Moulton, W*
- Buzzard's Bay. Bliss, W. R. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- By lawn and lea. Baumgras, A. M. \$2; p. \$1.50. *Nims & K*
- C., G. H., comp. Stray notes from famous musicians. (D22) obl. T. p. 35 c. *Ditson*
- Cady, Mrs. H. N. Hist. of New England in words of one syllable. (D29) sq. O. \$1.50; bds. \$1. *Belford, C*
- — — Ohio in words of one syllable. (D29) sq. O. \$1.50; bds. \$1. *Belford, C*
- Caine, W. S. Trip round the world in 1887-8. (D29) O. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- Caldecott, R. Gleanings from the Graphic. (D1) obl. O. bds. \$3. *Routledge*
- California of the south. Lindley, W. \$2. *Appleton*
- See Bancroft, H. H.
- Calkins, Mary W. Sharing the profits. (D22) D. p. 25 c. *Ginn*
- Calm on the listening ear of night. Sears, E. H. p. \$1. *Dutton*
- Cambridge ser. of Eng. classics. See Austen; Scott.
- Cameron, Mrs. H. L. This wicked world. (D8) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 92.) p. 25c. *Lippincott*
- Campbell, Helen. American girl's home-book of work and play. N. ed. (D8) O. \$1.75. *Putnam*
- Canadian dates, Handbook of. McCord, F. A. 75c. *Darwinson*
- Canterbury, Hist. Memorials of. Stanley, A. P. hf. cl. \$3. *Randolph*
- poets. See Chaucer.
- Carey, William. Myers, J. B. 75c. *Revell*
- Carlyle, T. Essays: Sartor resartus, etc. (D22) D. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- — on Burns and Scott. (D8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 147.) p. 10c. *Cassell*
- French revolution. 3 v. (D22) D. ea. 40c. Same, 1 v., D. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- On heroes, hero-worship. (D22) D. 40c. *Routledge*
- Past and present. (D22) D. 40c. *Routledge*
- Sartor resartus. (D22) D. 40c. *Routledge*
- See Cromwell, O.
- Carlyle's counsels to a literary aspirant. Stirling, J. H. bds. 50c. *Cupples & H*
- Carmen, Sylva, Queen of Roumania. A heart regained. (D22) O. \$1. *Cupples & H*
- Songs of toil. (D15) S. hf. cl. \$1. *Stokes*
- Carmen. Mérimée, P. 40c; 50c; 60c. *Routledge*
- Carrington, H. B. Patriotic reader. (D15) O. \$1.20. *Lippincott*
- Carroll, J. Shea, J. G. net, \$5. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Carter, R. B., and Frost, W. A. Ophthalmic surgery. (D29) D. (Clinical manuals.) \$2.25. *Lea*
- Case, T. Physical realism. (D22) O. \$5. *Longmans, G*
- Cassell's nat. lib. See Carlyle; Defoe; Dryden; Petty; Plutarch; Shakespeare.
- Castlemon, Harry, (pseud.) See Fosdick, C. A.
- Cathedrals of Eng. and Wales. Whibley, C. \$25. *Dutton*
- Catholic Church in U. S. See Shea, J. G.
- Cazeaux, P., and Tarnier, S. Midwifery. 8th ed. (Mundé.) (D22) O. \$5; shp. \$6. *Blakiston*
- Celebrated artists. Chevallard — Lenoir, A. \$10; \$25. *Nims & K*
- Cellini, B., Life of. (Symonds.) Cheaper ed. 2 v. (D22) O. \$3. *Scribner & W*
- Centenary Conference. 2 v. Johnston J. \$2. *Revell*
- Ceylon, Visit to. Haeckel, E. \$1.75. *Whidden*
- Chalmers, James. Robson, W. 75c. *Revell*
- Chamisso, L. C. A. de. Peter Schlemihl's wunder-same geschichte. (Primer.) (D29) S. (Select Ger. texts.) p. 25c. *Kilborn*
- Champlin, J. D., jr., and Aphthorp, W. F., eds. Cyclo-pedia of music and musicians. In 3 v. V. 1. (D8) Q. parch. \$25. *Scribner*
- Champney, Elizabeth W. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670-1680. (D1) O. \$2.50. *Estes & L*
- Three Vassar girls in France. (D1) O. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
- Chantry priest of Barnet. Church, A. J. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- Chaplet of gems. Haité, G. C. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
- Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. Lamb, Lady. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- Charley's wonderful journeys. Amery, C. F. \$1.50. *Forest and Stream*
- Charming songs for little warblers. Gill, G. bds. 25c. *Boston School Supply Co*
- Chatterbox, 1888, ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. (D29) O. \$1.75; \$2.25; bds. \$1.25. *Estes & L*
- Chaucer, G. Chaucer. (Paton.) (D8) T. (Canterbury poets.) 40c. *Whittaker*
- Chemical lecture notes. Austen, P. T. \$1. *Wiley*
- Chemistry, Essentials of. Witthaus, R. A. \$1. *Wood*
- Cheney, J. V. Wood blooms. (D15) S. hf. cl. \$1. *Stokes*
- Chess, Game of. Staunton, H. bds. 50c. *Stokes*
- Chester, J. Ruth, the Christian scientist. (D8) D. \$1.25. *Carter & K*
- Chevillard-Lenoir, A. Celebrated artists. (D1) 17x 12 in., \$10; in portfolio, \$25. *Nims & K*

Chezzles (The). Morse, L. G. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
Child Immanuel. Tufts, J. W. p. 5c.
Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc
 — wife (The). Reid, M. \$1.25. *White & A*
Children of the cold. Schwatka, F. bds. \$1.25. *Cassell*
Child's dream of the Zoo. Manning, W. p. 50c.
Routledge
China and Japan. See Stern, S. A.
Choice of chance. Dodson, W. p. 20c. *Lovell*
Chrisman, C. E. Chrisman will case. (D15) D. hf. shp.
Hodson & Yorlan
Christian philosophy. Frothingham, E. L. net, \$1.
Frothingham
 — reunion. De Soyres, J. \$1. *J. & A. McMillan*
 — year. Keble, J. \$5. *Young*
Christianity according to Christ. Gibson, J. M. \$1.75.
Carter
Christian's secret of a happy life. Smith, H. W. 85c.;
 \$1.50; \$2. *Revell*
Christmas carillons. Ketchum, A. C. \$1.50. *Appleton*
 — day. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c. *Belford, C*
 — dialogues. See Holmes, M.
 — hymn. Sears, E. H. p. \$1. *Dutton*
 — posy. Molesworth, M. L. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
 — rose. Francillon, R. E. p. 30c. *Harper*
 — ship. Pelham, N. H. p. 15c. *Denison*
 — with Grandma Elsie. Finley, M. F. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
Christy, R., comp. Proverbs, maxims, and phrases of
 all ages. 2 v. (D8) D. hf. mor. \$5. *Putnam*
Chrystal, Jack & Co. Munroe, K. \$1. *Harper*
Church, A. J. Chantry priest of Barnet. (D15) D. \$1.50.
Dodd, M
 — Three Greek children. (D8) D. \$1.25. *Putnam*
Church, Ella R. Some useful animals. (D15) S. (Elm-
 ridge ser.) \$1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Church, Hist. of. Birkhaeuser, J. A. net, \$3. *Pustet*
 — order in work. Powell, T. W. 50c. *Revell*
Churchill, Gertrude H. Birthday-book of musicians
 and composers. (D8) S. \$1.25. *Ditson*
Civil war. See Hague, P. A.
Civilization of Sweden in heathen times. Montcleus,
 O. (Woods), \$4.50. *Macmillan*
Clarendon Press ser. See Euripides; Hume; Pollock,
 F.; Sargent, J. Y.; Xenophon.
Clarke, Mrs. C. M. More true than truthful. (D1)
 S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1234.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
Classics for the closet. Tholuck, A. no. 1. flex. cl. 20c.
Am. Tr. Soc
Clemens, S. L. Mark Twain's library of humor. *N. iss.*
 (D22) O. subs. \$3.50; shp. \$4; hf. seal, \$4.25; hf. mor.
 \$5; full tky. mor. \$7. *Webster*
 — Prince and the pauper. *N. iss.* (D22) O. subs. \$3.
Webster
 — Stolen white elephant. *N. iss.* (D22) S. subs. \$1.25.
Webster
Clinical diagnosis, Manual of. Seifert, O. \$1.25.
Putnam
 — manuals. See Carter, R. B.
Clissold, H. R. Pocket lessons for Sunday-schools,
 1889. (D8) Tt. p. 5c.; leatherette, 10c.; interleaved, 15c.
Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc
Close call. Berry, J. L. p. 25c. *Ogilvie*
Clowes, W. L., comp. Cassell's miniature cyclopædia;
 (D15) S. \$1. *Cassell*
Clutterbuck, W. J. See Lees, J. A.
Coaching days and coaching ways. Tristram, W. O. \$6.
Macmillan
Coast sketches. Harlow, L. K. p. \$2.50. *Cassino*
Cochran, W. C. Students' law lexicon. (D1) D. shp.
 \$2.50. *R. Clarke*
Codman, J. Winter sketches from the saddle. (D15)
 S. \$1. *Putnam*
College ser. of Gr. authors. See Xenophon.
 — students at Northfield, no. 2. (D29) D. (Discourses to
 students.) net, \$1. *Revell*
Collingwood, H. W. Andersonville violets. (D29) D.
 \$1. *Lee & S*
Colonel Quaritch, V. C. Haggard, H. R. 75c.; p. 25c.
Harper
 — Same. p. 20. *Lovell*
 — Same. p. 20c. *Munro*
Colonial times on Buzzard's Bay. Bliss, W. R. \$2.
Houghton, M
Comedies for children. See Heness, G.
 — pour jeunes filles. Neuville, L. de. p. 40c. *Holt*

Comegys, B. B. Old stories with new lessons. (D1)
 D. n. p. *Am. S. S. Union*
Coming of the friars. Jessopp, A. \$1.75. *Putnam*
Commentary. See Jamieson, R. F.
Compleat angler. Walton, I. \$30; \$60. *Dodd, M*
 — Same. 2 v. \$3.50. *Dodd, M*
Comstock, J. H. Introduction to entomology. Pt. 1.
 (D8) O. p. \$2. *Comstock*
Concerning men. Craik, Mrs. D. M. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
Coningsby. Disraeli, B. p. 20c. *Lovell*
Connolly, C. C. Songs of the Celt. (D8) D. net, \$1.25.
Murphy
Constitution of the U. S., Pamphlets on. Ford, P. L.
 \$5. *Ford*
Contarini Fleming. Disraeli, B. p. 20c. *Lovell*
Contemporary pulpit. (Sermons.) V. 9. (D29) O.
 net, \$1.25. *Pott*
Contract, Principles of. See Pollock, F.
Conversations with Duke of Wellington. Stanhope,
 P. H. \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
Converse, J. B. Bible and land. (D29) S. \$1. *Converse*
Cook, F. S. Fifty-two lessons on names and titles of
 our Lord. (D29) S. (Text-books for Bible-classes, no.
 3.) 50c. *Revell*
 — — — works of our Lord. (D29) S. (Text-books for
 Bible-classes, no. 2.) 50c. *Revell*
Cook-book. See Parloa, M.
Cooke, M. W. Human mystery in Hamlet. (D15) S.
 \$1. *Fords, Howard & H*
Corea. Griffis, W. E. \$2.50. *Scribner*
Corners in the Catskills. (D1) obl. Tt. p. 50c. *Nims & K*
Corning, C. R. Aalesund to Tetuan. (D22) D. \$2.
Cupples & H
Corning, J. L. Treatise on headache and neuralgia.
 (D22) O. \$2.75. *Treat*
Cornoz, Suzanne. Our children and their friends. (fr.
 the Fr.) (D8) S. \$1.25. *Cassell*
Cornwall, Barry, (pseud.) See Procter, B. W.
Correspondences of the Bible. Worcester, J. Pt. 2.
 \$1. *Mass. New-Church Union*
Costumes of the time of the French revolution. (D15)
 Q. \$20. *Bouton*
Cotton, C. See Walton, I.
Counter-currents. (D8) S. (Handy lib., no. 4.) 75 c.
Roberts
Countess Eve. Shorthouse, J. H. p. 25c. *Harper*
 — Same. \$1. *Macmillan*
 — Same. p. 20c. *Munro*
 — Isabel. Fleming, G. p. 25c. *Lovell*
 — Vera. Miller, Mrs. A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*
Court of King Christmas. Higgins, L. A. p. 25c.
Roorbach
Cousin, Victor. Simon, J. \$1. *McClurg*
 — Bette. Balzac, H. de. \$1.50. *Roberts*
Cowper, W. Diverting history of John Gilpin. (D1)
 obl. O. bds. \$1.50. *Routledge*
Crabb, G. Handy cyclopædia of arts and sciences.
 (D29) D. \$1.25. *Hurst*
Crabbe, George. Life of. Keble, T. E. *Whittaker*
Craddock, Charles Egbert. See Murfree, M. N.
Craik, Mrs. Dinah M. Concerning men. (D1) D. \$1.25.
Macmillan
 — A hero. (D22) S. 90c. *Routledge*
 — Two marriages. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1205.) p.
 20c. *Lovell*
 — Young Mrs. Jardine. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1207.)
 p. 20c. *Lovell*
Crane, W. Legends for Lionel. (D29) D. bds. \$2.
Cassell
Criminal cases, Law of evidence in. See Roscoe, H.
Criticism, Essays in. Arnold, M. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
Crocker, H. R. Diseases of the skin. (D22) O. \$5.50.
Blakiston
Croley, D. G. Glimpses of the future. (D29) S. \$1.
Putnam
Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches. (Carlyle.) 3 v.
 (D29) D. ea. 40c. Same in 1 vol. \$1.50. *Routledge*
 — Same. 3 v. in 1 v. (D22) D. hf. cf. 75c. *Ward, L*
Crooker, J. H. Jesus brought back. (D22) S. \$1.
McClurg
Cross, Mrs. J. W. See Eliot, George.
Cross (The). Blake, W. W. \$2. *Randolph*
Curfew must not ring to-night. Hartwick, R. T. \$1.50.
Lee & S

- Curse of marriage. Hubbell, W. \$1; p. 50c. *Amer. News Co*
- Curtis, C. B. Rembrandt's etchings. (D1) 15 x 12 in. im. vel. \$25; limited ed. on Japan p. \$50. *Dodd, M*
- Cusack, Sister M. Francis Clare. The nun of Kenmare: an autobiography. (D22) D. \$1.50. *Ticknor*
- Cuyler, T. L. Newly enlisted: talks with young converts. (D8) S. 50c. *Amer. Tr. Soc*
- Cyclopædia, Cassell's miniature. Clowes, W. L. \$1. *Cassell*
- of music and musicians. Champlin, J. D., Jr. 3 v. V. 1. parch. \$25. *Scribner*
- Dale, Mrs. Behind the silver veil. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1274.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Fair and false. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1273.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Daly, Augustin. Peg Woffington. 16 portraits. (D29) *Bouton*
- Dana, Katharine F. Our Phil. (D8) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Danira. Werner, E. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Dante A. The inferno. (Dor.) N. cheaper ed. (D15) F. \$4; full mor. \$7. *Cassell*
- Purgatory and Paradise. N. cheaper ed. (D15) F. \$4; full mor. \$7. *Cassell*
- Darke Darrell. Stauffer, F. H. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Dateless bargain. Pirkis, C. L. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Daudet, A. Choix d'extraits de Daudet. (Price.) (D29) S. (Select Fr. texts.) p. 15c. *Kilborn*
- Davenport, R. B. Death-blow to spiritualism. (D29) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham*
- Day, R. E. Poems. (D29) D. \$1. *Cassell*
- Daylight land. Murray, W. H. H. \$3.50; \$4; p. \$2.50. *Cupples & H*
- Days serene. Pullman, Mrs. M. MacD. \$5; \$9; \$12.50. *Lee & S*
- Deane, D. J. Robert Moffat. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c. *Revell*
- Declaration of independence and constitution of U. S., German, French, and English. (D29) O. flex. cl. 80c. *Laidlaw*
- Decorative composition for designers, Manual of. May, H. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Dedham, Mass. Record of baptisms, marriages, and deaths. (D15) O. \$2.25. *G. W. Humphrey*
- Defoe, D. From London to Land's End. (D8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 149.) p. 10c. *Cassell*
- Robinson Crusoe. (D29) D. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Dekker, Thomas. Introduction by Ernest Rhys. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) \$1. *Little, B*
- Delta Bixby. See Munroe, K.
- De Molai. Flagg, E. \$1.50. *Peterson*
- Denton, L. W. Under the magnolias. (D22) D. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
- De Puy, W. H. The Methodist year-book for 1889. (D22) D. p. 10c. *Phillips & H*
- Derby, J. S. General assignments for benefit of creditors. 2d ed. (D8) O. hf. shp. \$1.50. *Diossy*
- De Soyres, J. Christian reunion: Hulsean lectures for 1886. (D29) O. \$1. *J. & A. McMillan*
- Despot of Broomsedge Cove. Murfree, M. N. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Deutsche novellenbibliothek. Bernhardt, W. 60c. *Heath*
- Dickens, C. Complete works. Pickwick ed. 6 v. (D15) D. \$6. *Hurst*
- Pictures from Italy. (D22) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 36.) 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. *Routledge*
- Dickinson, W. H. The tongue as an indication in disease. (D8) O. \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
- Dictionaries. See Feller, F. E.
- Dictionary, Anglo-Saxon. Harrison, J. A. \$3. *Barnes*
- Classical. See Lemprière, J.
- Digby, W. Digby's journal. British invasion, 1776. (D22) O. \$4. *Munsell*
- Digest of law of evidence in criminal cases. Roscoe, H. 2 v. shp. \$11.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*
- Dimond, Mary B., comp. Handbook for pilgrims. (D8) sq. T. p. 75. *McClurg*
- Discarded daughter. Southworth, E. D. E. N. 25c. *Peterson*
- Discourses on satire. Dryden, J. p. 10c. *Cassell*
- to students. See College students.
- Diseases of women, Text-book on. Skene, A. J. C. subs. \$6; \$7. *Appleton*
- Disraeli, B. Coningsby. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1281.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Contarini Fleming. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1285.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Endymion. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1284.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Henrietta Temple. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1280.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Lothair. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1276.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Miriam Alroy. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1279.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Rise of Iskander. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1287.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Sybil; or, the two nations. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1282.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Tancred. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1278.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Venetia. (D29) S. Lovell's lib., no. 1283.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Vivian Grey. 2 pts. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1286.) p. ea. 20c. *Lovell*
- The young duke. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1277.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Divided lives. Fawcett, E. p. 50c. *Belford, C*
- Divina commedia, Concordance to. See Fay, E. A.
- Dr. Philipps. (D29) D. p. 25c. *Minerva Pub. Co*
- Dodson, W. A choice of chance. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1233.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Dog detective and his young master. Murray, Lieut. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Dog, Dissection of. Howell, W. H. \$1. *Holt*
- Doherty, R. E. Representative Methodists. (D29) Q. \$3. *Phillips & H*
- Dole, C. F. Jesus and the men about him. (D22) T. 50c.; p. 25c. *Ellis*
- Donovan. Lyall, Edna. p. 50c. *Appleton*
- Doran, J. J. Our fishery rights in the North Atlantic. (D15) O. p. \$1. *Allen, L. & S*
- Dorchester, D. Romanism versus the public school system. (D15) D. \$1.25. *Phillips & H*
- Dover, T. B., ed. Alive unto God. (Sermons.) (D29) O. net, \$1. *Pott*
- Downes, W. H. Tin army of the Potomac. (D1) obl. D. bds. \$1. *Cassino*
- Downey, E. In one town. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1216.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Doyle, E. Moody moments. (Poems.) (D29) S. \$1. *Ketcham*
- Dozen and one. Brine, M. D. bds. \$1.50. *Cassell*
- Dramatic year. Fuller, E., ed. \$1. *Ticknor*
- Drayton, H. S., ed. Masterpieces: Pope, Æsop, Milton, Coleridge, and Goldsmith. (D22) D. \$1.25. *Fowler & W*
- Nervousness. (D15) D. 25c. *Fowler & W*
- Dreams and dream-stories. Kingsford, A. B. \$2.25. *Scribner & W*
- Dryden, J. Discourses on satire and epic poetry. (D22) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 151.) p. 10c. *Cassell*
- Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D. See Sand, George.
- Dulcibel's day-dreams. Marshall, E. \$1.25. *Carter*
- Duntin, L. Methods of teaching arithmetic in primary schools. (D22) D. \$1. *Eastern Ed. Bureau*
- Dutton's annual for 1889. Mack, R. E. bds. \$1.25. *Dutton*
- Dynamics. See Allen, G.
- Ear and its diseases. Sexton, S. \$4. *Wood*
- Earls of the village. Giberne, Agnes. \$1.25. *Carter*
- Earth in past ages. Herrick, Mrs. S. B. 60c. *Harper*
- Eating for strength. Holbrook, M. L. \$1.25. *Holbrook Co*
- Eaton, Frances. Queer little princess. (D22) O. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
- Echoes from story-land. Brine, M. D. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- of Hellas. 2 v. V. 1 with designs by Walter Crane; V. 2 with piano-forte accompaniment. (D22) Q. parch. \$25. *Marcus Ward*
- Economic interpretation of history. Rogers, J. E. T. \$3. *Putnam*
- Eddy, R., ed. Universalist register for 1889. (D22) D. p. 25c. *Univ. Pub. House*
- Edwards, Amelia B. Thousand miles up the Nile. 2d ed. (D29) O. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- Edwards, P. Candid reasons for renouncing the principles of anti-pædobaptism. 4th ed. (D29) D. \$1.25. *Ketcham*

- Eggleston, E.** The Graysons. (D8) D. \$1.50.
— Household hist. of the U. S. (D29) sq. O. \$2.50.
- Egyptian** note-book. Taylor, I. \$1.25. *Scribner & W*
- Eichendorff, J. von, [Freiherr.]** Leaves from the life of a good-for-nothing. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) sq. O. \$5; leath. \$6; tree cf. \$10. *Lippincott*
- Electricity and magnetism.** Absolute measurements. Gray, A. 2 v. V. 1. \$3. *Macmillan*
- Elementary** theory of the tides. Abbott, T K. 65c. *Longmans, G*
- Elliot, George.** Complete poems. (Matthew Browne.) (D1) O. parch. cl. \$6; real parch. \$7.50. *Estes & L*
— works. *Il. lib. ed.* 15 v. (D29) O. \$36; hf. cf. or hf. mor. \$60. *Estes & L*
- Elliot, H.** Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, K.G. (D8) O. \$5. *Longmans, G*
- Ellis, E. S.** Great river ser. 3 v. (D29) S. ea. \$1.25. *Cassell*
— Wyoming. (D8) S. (Wyoming Valley ser., no. 1.) \$1.25. *Porter & C*
- Ellis, H., ed.** John Ford. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) \$1. *Little, B*
- Elmridge** ser. See Church, E. R.
- Elsie** ser. See Finley.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** Alcott, A. B. \$1. *Cupples & H*
- Eminent domain, Law of.** Lewis, J. shp. \$6. *Callaghan*
- Encyclopædia** of arts and sciences. Crabb, G. \$1.25. *Hurst*
- End of the world.** (D29) D. p. 50c. *Minerva Pub. Co*
- Endymion.** Disraeli, B. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Endymion.** Keats, J. satin, \$15. *Estes & L*
- Enemies born.** Ford, L. C. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- England, Hist. of.** Bright, J. F. V. 4. \$1.75. *Dutton*
- English and German dictionary.** Feller, F. E. 50c. *Routledge*
— Elements of. Smith, M. W. 60c. *Van Antwerp, B*
— restoration and Louis XIV. Airy, O. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Entomology, Introduction to.** Comstock, J. H. Pt. 1. p. \$2. *Comstock*
- Entrapped.** Fleming, G. p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Epochs of modern history.** See Airy, O.
- Erstes lehrbuch.** Kaiser, H. C. 65c. *Holt*
- Essays on literature.** Grimm, H. \$2. *Cupples & H*
- Esther's fortune.** Lillie, L. C. \$1.50. *Porter & C*
- Etchings by French artists.** (D1) 20x15 in., \$10.50; Jap. p., in portfolio, \$50. *Dodd, M*
— See Five senses; Twenty American.
- Euripides.** (Jerram.) (D8) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) 75c. *Macmillan*
- European etchings.** (D1) 17½x12 in., hf. mor. \$15. *Estes & L*
- Every boy's annual for 1889.** Routledge, E. \$2.50. *Routledge*
— book. Routledge, E. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- Excise laws.** See New York.
- Expositor's Bible.** See Blaikie.
- Eyre, Kate.** Step in the dark. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1240.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Facettes of love.** Brinton, D. p. 50c. *Watts*
- Fair and false.** Dale, Mrs. p. 20c. *Lovell*
— (A) Californian. (D29) D. p. 25c. *Minerva Pub. Co*
- Fairchild, Olive P.** Struggle for love. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1236.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Fallows, S.** Dictionary of synonyms and anonyms. (D29) D. \$1. *Revell*
- False.** Fleming, G. p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Familiar flowers.** Floral friends. hf. cl. 40c. *Dutton*
- Family happiness.** Tolstoi, L. N. 75c. *Crowell*
- Farina, Salvatore.** Signor I. (D22) D. \$1.25. *Cupples & H*
- Fast friends** ser., 6 v. (D22) sq. O. bds. ea. 25c. *Routledge*
- Father Lambert's family.** Bamford, M. E. 65c. *Phillips & H*
- Faulds, H.** Nine years in Nipon. (D22) O. \$2. *Cupples & H*
- Favorite authors for children.** Humphrey, Mrs. F. A. 36c. *Interstate Pub. Co*
- Fawcett, E.** Divided lives. (D22) D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 1.) p. 50c. *Belford, C*
— Miriam Balestier. (D22) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
- Fay, E. A.** Concordance of the Divina Commedia. (D29) O. net, \$10. *Little, B*
- Felch, W. F.** Shadow Castle. (D15) D. (Alta ser.) p. 25c. *Denison*
- Feller, F. E.** New pocket dictionary. Eng. and Ger. (D22) Tt. 50c. Same in Ger. 50c.; 2 v. in case, or bound in 1 v., hf. roxb. \$1.25. *Routledge*
— — — Eng. and Ital. (D22) Tt. 50c. Same in Ital. 50c.; 2 v. in case, or 1 v., roxb. \$1.25. *Routledge*
- Fenn, G. M.** Quicksilver. (D22) D. \$2. *Scribner & W*
- Feuillet, O.** Romance of a poor young man. (fr. the Fr.) (D1) Q. \$7.50. *Routledge*
- Field, Mrs. E. M.** Bryda. (D29) D. \$1.25. *Young*
- Field, H. M.** Gibraltar. (D29) sq. O. \$2. *Scribner*
- Fifty years of English song.** Randolph, H. F. 4 v. large-p. ed. bds. \$10. *Randolph*
- Finance, Ultimate.** Black, W. N. p. 15c. *Humboldt Pub. Co*
- Finley, Martha F.** Christmas with Grandma Elsie. (D8) D. (Elsie ser.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- First harvests.** Stimson, F. J. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Fisher, Miss F. C.** Philip's restitution. (D29) D. \$1.50. *Catholic Pub. Soc*
- Fisher, H. L.** Olden times; Pennsylvania rural life. (D29) D. \$2. *Fisher*
- Fishery rights.** See Doran, J. I.
- Fiske, J.** Critical period of American history, 1783-1789. (D8) D. \$2. *Houghton, M*
- Five senses (The).** Etchings. In portf. \$10. *Gebbie*
— thousand dollars reward. Fleming, G. p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Flagg, E.** De Molai. (D1) D. \$1.50. *Peterson*
- Fleetwing** ser. See Newell.
- Fleming, Geraldine.** Countess Isabel. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1262.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
— Entrapped. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1268.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
— False. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1257.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
— Five thousand dollars reward. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1235.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
— How he won her. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1263.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
— Sister's sacrifice. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1265.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
— Slaves of the ring. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1267.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Fletcher, W. I.** See Poole, W. F.
- Flint, C. L.** Milch cows and dairy farming. (D15) O. \$2. *Lee & S*
- Floral friends.** (D22) sq. O. hf. cl. 40c. *Dutton*
- Florence, W. J.** Florence fables. (D22) D. (The household lib., v. 4, no. 2.) \$1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
- Flowers and fruit.** Stowe, H. B. \$1. *Houghton, M*
— Language of, Artistic. \$1.50. *Routledge*
— Talks about. Wellcome, Mrs. M. D. p. 50c. *Wellcome*
- Fontaine, C. comp.** Historiettes modernes. (D29) D. 60c. *Heath*
- For honor's sake.** Ford, L. C. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Force and energy.** Allen, G. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
- Ford, John.** Ellis, H. \$1. *Little, B*
- Ford, Laura C.** Enemies born. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1290.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— For honor's sake. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1292.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Ford, P. L., ed.** Pamphlets on the constitution of the United States. (D15) O. \$5. *Paul L. Ford*
- Foreign missions.** Mitchell, J. M. 50c. *Revell*
- Forward forever.** Shaw, W. J. p. 25c. *Fowler & W*
- Fosdick, C. A.** The steel horse. (D15) S. (Forest and stream ser.) \$1.25. *Porter & C*
- Foster, F. P.** Il. encyclopædic medical dict., Eng., Fr., and Ger. Q. subs. \$9; leath. \$10; hf. tky. \$11. *Appleton*
- Fothergill, Jessie.** From Moor Isles. (D1) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 221.) \$1; p. 35c. *Holt*
- Fotheringham, J.** Studies in the poetry of Robert Browning. 2d ed. (D22) O. \$2.25. *Scribner & W*
- Four years with the army of the Potomac.** Trobriand, R. de. \$3.50. *Ticknor*
- Fox sisters.** See Davenport, R. B.
- Foxcroft, Elizabeth H., ed.** Our glorified. (Poems.) (D22) S. \$1. *Lee & S*
- France, Story of.** See Masson, G.

- Francillon, R. E.** A Christmas rose. (D8) D. (Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 632.) p. 30c. *Harper*
- Francis the waif.** Sand, G. p. \$5; hf. leath. \$6. *Routledge*
- Frank Leslie's Christmas book, 1889.** (D29) sq. O. bds. \$1. *Amer. News Co*
- Franklin, B.** Complete works. V. 9 and 10. (D15) O. subs. ea. \$5. *Putnam*
- Life of. (Bigelow.) 3 v. (D15) O. \$4.50. *Lippincott*
- Franklin sq. lib.** See Francillon; Shorthouse.
- Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor.** \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- the Noble, Fatal illness of. Mackenzie, Sir M. \$1. *Brentano's*
- Free lance ser.** See Reid.
- Lances (The). Reid, M. \$1.25. *White & A*
- Freer, Martha W.** Henry III., King of France and Poland. N. ed. 3 v. (D15) O. \$7.50; hf. levant, \$18. *Dodd, M*
- French conversations, etc.** Berger, F. p. 25c. *Berger*
- painting, Hist. of. Stranahan, Mrs. C. H. \$5. *Scribner*
- reader, Preparatory. Super, O. B. \$1.10. *Heath*
- revolution. Carlyle, T. 3 v. ea. 40c. Same, 1 v. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Friends, though divided.** Henty, G. A. \$1.50. *Dutton*
- Frith, H.** Hunting of the Hydra. (D22) D. \$1.25. *Routledge*
- From flag to flag.** Ripley, E. McH. \$1. *Appleton*
- Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. Gordon, L. L. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
- London to Land's End. Defoe, D. p. 10c. *Cassell*
- Moor Isles. Fothergill, J. \$1; p. 35c. *Holt*
- queens' gardens. Porter, Rose. \$1.25; \$2.25. *Nims & K*
- the earth to the moon. Verne, J. p. 10c. *Lovell*
- Frost, J.** Presidents of the United States from Washington to Cleveland. (D29) D. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
- Frothingham, E. L., and Arthur, L.** Christian philosophy. (D15) O. net, \$1. *Frothingham*
- Frozen dragon.** Holder, C. F. \$2. *Dodd, M*
- Fuller, E., ed.** Dramatic year, 1887-88. (D15) D. \$1. *Ticknor*
- Funcke, Otto.** Self-will and God's will. (D29) S. \$1. *Revell*
- Gallant fight (A).** Harland, Marion. \$1.50. *Dodd, M*
- Games.** See Hutchison, G. A.
- Gautier, T.** Jettatura. (D15) S. (Brentano's romantic lib., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Brentano's*
- Geikie, C.** Holy Land and the Bible. (D29) O. \$4. *Hurst*
- Hours with the Bible. 3 v. (D29) D. hf. rus. \$5.50. *Hurst*
- Life and words of Christ. (D29) D. \$1.25. *Hurst*
- Gems from Tennyson.** Tennyson, A. \$1.50. *Porter & C*
- of French art. (D1) F. \$3.75. *Nims & K*
- Geometry.** See Runkle, J. D. *Ginn*
- German, Elementary.** Otis, C. P. 48c. *Holt*
- German and English dictionary.** Felier, F. E. \$1.25. *Routledge*
- First book in. Brandt, H. C. G. \$1. *Allyn & B*
- language, Grammar of. Brandt, H. C. G. \$1.25. *Allyn & B*
- Germany, Imperial.** See Whitman, S.
- Giberne, Agnes.** Earls of the village. (D29) D. \$1.25. *Carter*
- Ready, aye ready. (D8) D. \$1. *Carter*
- Gibraltar.** Field, H. M. \$2. *Scribner*
- Gibson, J. M.** Christianity according to Christ. (D15) D. (Nisbet's theol. lib.) \$1.75. *Carter*
- Gift, Theo., (pseud.)** See Boulger, D. H.
- Gilbert, A. N., and Jefferson, S. M.** Commentary on International S. S. lessons, 1889. (McGarvey.) (D22) O. \$1; bds. 75c. *Standard Pub. Co*
- Gilbert, J. H., comp.** Staff and scrip. (D29) sq. S. \$1.25; cf. or seal, \$2.25. *Nims & K*
- Gill, G., comp.** Charming songs for little warblers. (D8) obl. T. (Boston school ser.) bds. 25c. *Boston School Supply Co*
- Gilliat, E.** John Standish. (D22) O. \$2. *Scribner & W*
- Gillyflower: a home story.** (D29) D. \$1.25. *Young*
- Gilman, A., ed.** Kingdom of home. (Poems.) (D29) O. \$3. *Lothrop*
- Gilman, Wenona, (pseud.)** Manon the actress. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1238.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Girls of Greystone.** Beyerle, Mrs. N. T. \$1. *Wilcox*
- Girls' (The) own book.** (D1) sq. O. bds. \$1.25. *Worthington*
- indoor book. Peters, C., ed. \$1.75. *Lippincott*
- Gissing, G.** Life's morning. (D15) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 91.) p. 25c. *Lippincott*
- Gleanings from the Graphic.** Caldecott, R. bds. \$3. *Routledge*
- in science. Molloy, G. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Glimpses of great fields.** Hall, J. A. \$1.25. *Lothrop*
- the future. Croley, D. G. \$1. *Putnam*
- Globe lib.** See Andrews; Ward, Mrs. H.; Werner.
- Goethe, J. W. von.** Reynard the fox. (Kaulbach ill.) (D29) O. \$1.75. *Gebbie*
- Torquato Tasso. (D15) D. (Heath's Ger. ser.) 75c. *Heath*
- Gold of Fairnilee.** Lang, A. \$2. *Longmans, G*
- Golden love.** Haité, G. C. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
- mask. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- showers. Hanslip, A. p. 50c. *Whittaker*
- treasury ser. See Plato.
- Good things (The) of Life: fifth series.** (D8) obl. O. \$2.50. *Stokes*
- Goodyear, W. H.** History of art. (D8) O. \$3. *Barnes*
- Gordon, Lydia L.** From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. (D22) D. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
- Gosse, Edmund.** See Shirley, W.
- Goulding, F. R.** Marooner's Island. N. iss. (D1) D. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Nacoochee. N. iss. (D1) D. (Woodruff stories.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Sal-o-quah. N. iss. (D1) D. (Woodruff stories.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Sapelo. N. iss. (D1) D. (Woodruff stories.) \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Goupil gallery of photogravures from great modern painters.** (D1) Q. \$3.75. *Estes & L*
- & Co. Photogravures. See Œuvres choisies.
- Grace for grace.** (D22) Q. \$1. *Dutton*
- Grammar, Dutch.** See Spanhoofd, A. W.
- Grammont, Count de.** Hamilton, A. \$18; full mor. \$30. *Lippincott*
- Grandma's memories.** Brine, M. D. (Paget). \$2; Jap. cf. \$2.50. *Dutton*
- Grant, J.** Romance of war. N. ed. (D22) D. \$1.25. *Routledge*
- Scottish soldiers of fortune. (Fraser.) (D29) D. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Grass of Parnassus.** Lang, A. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- Gray, A.** Theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 2 v. V. 1. (D1) D. \$3. *Macmillan*
- Gray, J. C.** Select cases and other authorities on the law of property. 2 v. (D1) O. net, \$10.50. *Sever*
- Graysons (The).** Eggleston, E. \$1.50. *Century*
- Great authors: First period; Second period; Third period.** (D29) D. ea. 75c. *Nelson*
- French writers. See Simon; Turgot.
- grandmother's girls in New Mexico. Champney, E. W. \$2.50. *Estes & L*
- river series. Ellis, E. S. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- writers. See Kebbel.
- Greek, Passages for translation into.** Sargent, J. Y. 75c. *Macmillan*
- philosophy. Brief hist. of. Burt, B. C. \$1.25. *Ginn*
- Greely, A. W.** American weather. (D8) O. \$2.50. *Dodd, M*
- Green, T. H., Works of.** Ed. by R. L. Nettleship. V. 1, 2. (D22) O. ea. \$5.25; V. 3. (D1) O. \$7. *Longmans, G*
- Greenaway, Kate.** Almanac for 1889. (D22) Fe. bds. 25c.; torchon, 50c.; cf. \$1. *Routledge*
- Greene, H. R.** Greene's language half-blanks. Half-blank, no. 1. (D29) O. p. 15c. *A. Lovell*
- Gregg, D.** Public schools vs. parochial schools. (D29) O. p. 15c. *Pratt*
- Griffis, W. E.** Corea. N. ed. (D15) O. \$2.50. *Scribner*
- Grimm, H.** Essays on literature. N. ed. (D22) O. \$2. *Cupples & H*
- Life of Raphael. (D22) O. \$2. *Cupples & H*
- Grimshaw, R.** Preparing for indication. (D15) T. \$1. *Practical Pub. Co*
- Gronow, Captain.** Reminiscences and recollections. 2 v. (D22) O. \$20. *Scribner & W*

- Grossmann, L. Some chapters on Judaism and the science of religion. (D15) D. \$1.50.....Putnam
- Guide to those seeking holy orders. Seabury, W. J. p. Pott
- Guiding lights. Haycraft, M. p. 75c.....Routledge
- Guinevere, (pseud.) Little Jewel. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1241.) p. 20c.....Lovell
- Guy Kenmore's wife. Miller, Mrs. A. McV. p. 25c. Lovell
- Habberton, J. Brueton's Bayou. (D22) D. (Amer. novel ser., no. 2.) \$1; p. 50c.....Lippincott
- Haeckel, E. Visit to Ceylon. 3d Amer. ed. (D1) O. \$1.75.....Whidden
- Haentze, R., comp. Historical tables (D8) S. 35c.; p. 25c.....Western School Supply Co
- Haggard, H. R. Colonel Quaritch, V.C. (D8) S. hf. cl. 75c.; p. 25c.....Harper
- Same. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1306.) p. 20c. Lovell
- Same. (D22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1140.) p. 20c. Munro
- My fellow-laborer. (D15) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1145.) p. 20c.....Munro
- Hague, Parthenia A. A blockaded family: life during the civil war. (D8) D. \$1.25.....Houghton, M
- Haite, G. C., ed. Art thou weary? (D1) T. p. 25c. Lippincott
- Chaplet of gems. (D1) T. p. 25c.....Lippincott
- Golden love. (D1) T. p. 25c.....Lippincott
- Message of love. (D1) D. p. 75c.....Lippincott
- Our father's promises. (D1) S. p. 50c.....Lippincott
- Playmates. (D1) S. p. 50c.....Lippincott
- Seven of us. (D1) D. p. 75c.....Lippincott
- Story of the cross. (D1) D. p. 75c.....Lippincott
- Summer's day. (D1) T. p. 25c.....Lippincott
- The traveller. (D1) S. p. 50c.....Lippincott
- Hale, E. E. Man without a country. (D8) O. \$2.50. Roberts
- Halevy, L. Abbé Constantin. (D1) F. p. \$15. Dodd, M
- Same. 36 photogravures. éd. de luxe. (D29) Q. satin portf. \$17.50.....Geddie
- Half a million insurance. Vrooman, H. W. p. 20c. Amer. News Co
- Hall, J. A. Glimpses of great fields. (D29) D. \$1.25. Lothrop
- Hallam, H. History of the Middle Ages. 2 v. (D29) sq. O. \$4.....Hurst
- Hallock, Mrs. M. A. Story of Moses. Illustrated ed. (D1) D. n. p. Amer. S. S. Union
- Hamilton, Anthony. Memoirs of Count Grammont. (Scott.) 33 etchings. (D29) O. \$18; full mor. \$30. Lippincott
- Hamilton, T. Our rest-day, its origin, etc. N. ed. (D29) D. 75c.....Ketcham
- Handbook for pilgrims. Dimond, M. B. p. 75c. McClurg
- Handford, T. W. Animals and birds. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c.....Belford, C
- ed. Belford's annual, 1889. (D29) Q. \$2; bds. \$1.50. Belford, C
- Christmas day. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c.....Belford, C
- Hist. of Illinois in words of one syllable. (D29) sq. O. \$1.50; bds. \$1.....Belford, C
- Poetry and pictures. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c.....Belford, C
- What Jesus said. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c.....Belford, C
- Handy lib. See Counter-currents.
- Hanslip, A. Golden showers. (D1) D. p. 50c. Whittaker
- Hanson, J. W. Leaven at work. (D8) S. 50c. Univ. Pub. House
- Happy hours. (D1) sq. O. bds. 75c.....Worthington
- Harland, Marion, (pseud.) A gallant fight. (D8) D. \$1.50.....Dodd, M
- Harlow, L. K. Coast sketches. (D1) obl. O. p. \$2.50. Cassino
- Thames sketches with pen and needle. (D1) obl. O. p. \$2.....Cassino
- and Miss Lizzie. The wings of the morning. (D29) S. p. \$1.50; ivory, \$2.....Cassino
- Harlow, Miss Lurabel. Louisa May Alcott. (D1) Q. p. ribbon-tied, \$2.....Cassino
- Harper's young people. (D8) O. \$3.50.....Harper
- — ser. See Munroe, K.
- Harpstrings; extracts from the Psalms. (D29) O. bds. \$1.25.....Young
- Harris, Amanda B. Luck of Edenhall. (D29) S. 60c. Lothrop
- Harrison, J. A. Anglo-Saxon dictionary. (D29) O. \$3 Barnes
- Hartwick, Rosa T. Curfew must not ring to-night. Germaned. (D15) Q. \$1.50.....Lee & S
- Harvard college songs. See Sleeper, H. D.
- Harzreise, Die. Heine, H. p. 25c.....Kilborn
- Havergal, Frances R. Three-fold praise. (D1) sq. O. \$2.25.....Armstrong
- Hawthorne, J. The professor's sister. (D8) D. p. 50c., \$1.....Belford, C
- Haycraft, Margaret. Guiding lights. (D1) O. p. 75c. Routledge
- Hayden, J. H. Records of the Connecticut line of the Hayden family. (D29) O. \$5.....Case, L & B
- Hayes, H., (pseud.) Better times stories. (D8) D. \$1.50. Ticknor
- Hazard, M. C. See Tufts, J. W.
- He leadeth me. (D1) obl. Tt. p. 50c.....Armstrong
- loveth all. Thompson, C. E. p. 50c.....Lippincott
- Headache and neuralgia. Corning, J. L. \$2.75. Treat
- Heart of Don Vega. Allen, A. p. 25c.....Champlin
- regained. Carmen, Sylva. \$1.....Cupples & H
- Hearts and gold. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 20c.....Lovell
- Heath's Ger. ser. See Goethe.
- Heimbürg, W., (pseud.) Her only brother. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) D. \$1.25.....Crowell
- Heine, H. Die Harzreise. (D15) S. (Select Ger. texts.) p. 25c.....Kilborn
- Wit, wisdom, and pathos. (Snodgrass.) 2d ed. (D22) O. \$2.....Cupples & H
- Heliographic processes, Modern. Lietze, E. \$3. Van Nostrand
- Hellas. See Echoes of.
- Hemans, Mrs. F. D. The better land. (D1) T. p. 40c. Whittaker
- Heness, G., comp. Kinder komödien. (D29) D. 48c. Holt
- Henrietta Temple. Disraeli, B. p. 20c.....Lovell
- Henry III. King of France and Poland. Freer, M. W. 3 v. \$7.50; \$18.....Dodd, M
- Henty, G. A. Friends, though divided. (D22) D. \$1.50. Dutton
- In times of peril. (D22) D. \$1.25.....Dutton
- Out on the pampas. (D22) D. \$1.....Dutton
- Young buglers. (D22) D. \$1.75.....Dutton
- — franc-tireurs. (D22) D. \$1.....Dutton
- Her double life. Lewis, H. p. 50c.....Bonner's
- only brother. Heimbürg, W. \$1.25.....Crowell
- Heraclitus of Ephesus, Fragments of work of. (Patrick.) (D29) O.....Patrick
- Hereford, Elizabeth J. Rebel rhymes. (D15) D. \$1. Putnam
- Hering, Jeanie. Put to the test. (D22) S. 90c.....Routledge
- Hero (A). Philip's book. (Fraser.) 90c.....Routledge
- Herrick, Mrs. Sophia B. Earth in past ages. (D8) sq. S. 60c.....Harper
- Hesper. Thayer, W. R. \$1.....Sever
- Hetherington, W. M. Hist. of the Westminster assembly of divines. 4th ed. (Williamson.) (D29) D. \$2.25.....Ketcham
- Heywood, Thomas. Introduction by J. A. Symonds. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) \$1.....Little, B
- Higgins, L. A. Court of King Christmas. (D8) D. p. 25c.....Roorbach
- Higginson, T. W. Travellers and outlaws. (D8) D. \$1.50.....Lee & S
- Highlanders in Spain. Grant, J. \$1.25.....Routledge
- Highways and horses. Maudsley, A. \$5.50. Lippincott
- Hinman, W. N. Under the maples. (D8) D. (Household lib., v. 2, no. 15.) p. 25c.....Belford, C
- Hiorus, A. H. Practical metallurgy and assaying. (D22) S. \$1.50.....Macmillan
- His choice. McKean, M. F. \$1.....Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc
- sweet will. (D22) Q. \$1.....Dutton
- Historical tables. Haentze, R. 35c.; p. 25c. Western School Supply Co
- Historiettes modernes. Fontaine, C., comp.....Heath
- Hives, Ophelia, (pseud.) Be quick and be dead. (D15) D. (Amer. ser., no. 109.) p. 25c.....Ivers
- Hoare, J. G. Bible lessons on Joshua and Judges. (D29) S. (Text-books for Bible classes.) 50c.....Revell
- Holbrook, M. L. Eating for strength. (D8) D. \$1.25. Holbrook

- Holcomb, Mrs. Helen H. Bits about India. (D22) S. \$1. Presb. Bd. of Pub
- Holder, C. F. Frozen dragon. (D1) sq. O. \$2. Dodd, M
- Holland. See Rogers, J. E. T.
- Holmes, Margret. Dialogues for Christmas. (D8) S. p. 25c. De Witt
- comp. Recitations for Christmas. (D8) S. p. 25c. De Witt
- Holmes, N. Realistic idealism in philosophy itself. 2 v. (D1) O. \$5. Houghton, M
- Holt, Emily S. King's daughters. (D1) D. \$1.25. Carter
- Out in the forty-five. (D8) D. \$1.50. Carter
- Holy Land and the Bible. Geikie, C. \$4. Hurst
- See Tompkins, E. S.
- Home sunshine. (D1) sq. O. bds. 75c. Worthington
- Homer. The Iliad. (Leaf.) V. 2. (D8) O. \$4. Macmillan
- Hopkinson, Arabella M. Life's fitful fever. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1256.) p. 20c. Lovell
- Horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. Miles, W. \$4.50. Longmans, G
- Horses, Lameness of. Liautard, A. \$2.50. Jenkins
- Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane. (D8) O. \$4. Houghton, M
- Hoss, G. W., comp. Primer of memory gems. 3d ed. (D1) S. p. 15c. Bardeen
- Hours with the Bible. Geikie, C. 3 v. \$5.50. Hurst
- House, E. H. Yone Santo: a child of Japan. (D22) D. (Household lib., v. 4, no. 3.) \$1; p. 50c. Belford, C
- Household hist. of the U. S. Eggleston, E. \$2.50. Appleton
- lib. See Fawcett, E.; Florence, W. J.; Hinman; House; Smith; Sagui.
- Housekeepers and home-makers. White, S. J. \$1.25. Jordan, M
- Houses on wheels. Marshall, E. \$1.50. Carter
- How I reached the masses. Leach, C. \$1. Revell
- he won her. Fleming, G. p. 25c. Lovell
- men propose. Stevens, A. \$1.50. McClurg
- the cucumber got into the bottle. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c. Estes & L
- goslings rode out. (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c. Estes & L
- to write the history of a family. Phillimore, W. P. W. \$2. Cupples & H
- Howe, E. W. A man story. (D15) D. \$1.50. Ticknor
- Howell, W. H. Dissection of the dog. (D29) O. \$1. Holt
- Howells, W. D. Annie Kilburn. (D22) D. \$1.50. Harper
- Hubbell, W. Curse of marriage. (D1) S. \$1; p. 50c. Amer. News Co
- Hudson River. Stoddard, S. R. p. \$1.50. Nims & K
- Hughes, T. Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 pts. (D1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1139.) p. ea. 20c. Munro
- Hugo, V. Ninety-three. N. il. ed. 2 v. (D1) O. \$6. Routledge
- Nôtre-dame de Paris. Ed. de luxe. 2 v. (D15) O. hf. mor. \$12; in satin portfolio, on imperial Japan pap. \$20. Estes & L
- Same in French. Jenkins
- Hulsean lectures. See De Soyres, J.
- Human mystery in Hamlet. Cooke, M. W. \$1. Fords, H. & H
- nature, Treatise of. Hume, D. \$2.25. Macmillan
- Humboldt lib. See Black.
- Hume, D. Treatise of human nature. (D1) D. (Clarendon press.) \$2.25. Macmillan
- Humes, T. W. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. (D1) O. \$2. Ogden
- Humphrey, Frances A. Adventures of early discoverers. (D8) O. \$1. Lothrop
- Favorite authors for children. (D29) D. 36c. Interstate Pub. Co.
- Hunting in the jungle. Kellogg, W. F. \$2.50. Estes & L
- of the "Hydra." Frith, H. \$1.25. Routledge
- Huntsford fortune. McKenna, C. M. S. p. 20c. Lovell
- Hurlbert, W. H. Ireland under coercion. (D8) D. \$1.75. Houghton, M
- Hurlbut, J. L., and Simpson, H. M. Lesson commentary on the Inter. Sunday-school lessons for 1889. (D8) O. bds. \$1.25. Phillips & H
- Hutchinson, E. McK. See Stedman, E. C.
- Hutchinson, G. F., comp. Twilight memories. (D29) S. p. ribbon-tied, 25c. Putt
- Hutchison, G. A., ed. Boy's own book of indoor games and recreations. (D15) O. \$1.75. Lippincott
- Hutton, R. H. Literary essays. 3d ed. (D1) D. \$1.50. Macmillan
- Theological essays. 3d ed. (D1) D. \$1.50. Macmillan
- Hymns for children. Wilson, Sarah. p. 50c. Young
- in prose. Barbauld, Mrs. A. L. 75c.; 50c. Routledge
- Illinois, Hist. of. Handford, T. W. \$1.50; bds. \$1. Belford, C
- railroads, Law of. Manier, W. H., comp. \$3.50. Railway Age
- Illustrated Catholic family annual for 1889. (D8) D. p. 25c. Cath. Pub. Soc.
- ser. See Keddie.
- Imperial Germany. Whitman, S. \$2.50. Ticknor
- In far Lochaber. Black, W. p. 20c. Lovell
- one town. Downey, E. p. 20c. Lovell
- the footsteps of Arminius. Warren, W. F. 35c. Phillips & H
- name of the king. Klinge, G. hf. cl. \$1. Stokes
- times of peril. Henty, G. A. \$1.25. Dutton
- Index to periodical literature. See Poole, W. F.
- India, pictorial and descriptive. (D8) Q. \$4. Nelson
- See Holcomb, H. H.
- Indication, Preparing for. Grimshaw, R. \$1. Practical Pub. Co.
- Inferno (The). Dante. \$4; \$7. Cassell
- Inner house (The). Besant, W. p. 20c. Munro
- Inns of old Southwark. Rendle, W. hf. leath. \$8. Longmans, G
- Insects injurious to fruit. Sanders, W. \$2. Lippincott
- Insolvent corporations, Treatise on. Wait, F. S. shp. \$6. Baker, V
- Instructions in jury trials. Sackett, F. shp. \$6. Callaghan
- International ed. ser. See Kay.
- S. S. lessons 1889. Gilbert, A. N. \$1; bds. 75c. Standard Pub. Co
- — — See Berean; Clissold; Hurlbut; Monday club.
- Intracranial tumors. Bramhall, B. \$4.50. Lippincott
- Ireland under coercion. Hurlbert, W. H. \$1.75. Houghton, M
- Irish melodies. Moore, T. \$3. Ward, L
- pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Lovett, R. \$3.50. Nelson
- Same. Scribner & W
- Irving, Minna. Songs of a haunted heart. (D22) D. \$1. Belford, C
- Isle of Palms. Newell, C. M. \$1.50. De Wolfe, F
- Israel, Prolegomena to the hist. of. Wellhausen, J. \$4. Macmillan
- Italian and English dictionary. Feller, F. E. 50c. Routledge
- "J. S. of Dale," (pseud.) See Stimson, F. J.
- Jacobi's wife. Sergeant, A. p. 20c. Lovell
- Jak, (pseud.) Scotch caps. (D8) D. \$1.25. Crowell
- James, G. E. See Warden, F.
- Jamieson, R. F., and Brown, D. Popular portable commentary. N. e. 4 v. (D29) D. \$8; hf. mor. \$10. Revell
- Japan and China. See Stern, S. A.
- Travel in. See Maclay, A. C.
- Jaqueline. Miller, Mrs. A. McV. p. 25c. Lovell
- Jebb, R. C., ed. Selections from the Attic orators. 2d ed. (D8) S. \$1.50. Macmillan
- Jedediah Judkins, J. P. Brier, W. J. p. 25c. Denison
- Jefferies, Richard, Eulogy of. Besant, W. \$2. Longmans, G
- Jessopp, A. Coming of the friars. (D15) D. \$1.75. Putnam
- Jesus and the men about him. Dole, C. F. 50c; p. 25c. Ellis
- brought back. Crooker, J. H. \$1. McClurg
- Jettatura. Gautier, T. p. 50c. Brentano's
- Jimmy. Sowerby, J. G. p. 50c. Routledge
- Jimmy's happy family. (D29) Sq. O. bds. 50c. Estes & L
- John, Griffith. Robson, W. 75c. Revell
- John Gilpin. Cowper, W. bds. \$1.50. Routledge
- Standish. Gilliat, E. \$2. Scribner & W
- Winter. Mayo, J. F. \$1. Dodd, M
- the Baptist. See McCullagh, A.
- Johns Hopkins University studies. See Montague, F. C.

Johnson, Miss K. H. Peace. (D8) obl. Tt. torchon, ribbon-tied, 25c. *Whiting*
 Johnston, J., ed. Report of Centenary Conference. 2 v. (D29) O. net, per set, \$2. *Revell*
 Jones, L. A. Law of mortgages on personal property. 3d ed. (D8) O. shp. \$6.50. *Houghton, M*
 Josephus, Flavius. Works. (Whiston.) *N. cheap ed.* (D29) D. \$2. *Revell*
 Jottings of travel in China and Japan. Stern, S. A. \$1.25. *Porter & C*
 Judaism and the science of religion. Grossmann, L. \$1.50. *Putnam*
 Judson, Adoniram. See Richards, W. C.
 Jungfrau (Die) von Orleans. Schiller, F. von. 60c. *Macmillan*
 Jury trials, Instructions in. See Sackett, F.
 Kaiser, H. C. Erstes lehrbuch natürlicher methode. (D29) D. 65c. *Holt*
 Kathleen. Burnett, Mrs. F. H. p. 25c. *Peterson*
 Kay, D. Memory: what it is, and how to improve it. (D8) D. (International ed. ser., no. 8.) \$1.50. *Appleton*
 Kean, E., Life and adventures. 2 v. (D22) O. \$5. *Scribner & W*
 Keats, J. Endymion. (D1) 12 x 16 in., sat. \$15. *Estes & L*
 — Lamia. *N. cheap ed.* (D15) O. \$5; leath. \$6; tree cf. \$10. *Lippincott*
 Kebbel, T. E. Life of George Crabbe. (D8) D. (Great writers.) 40c. *Whittaker*
 Keble, J. Christian year. il. by Price. (D29) Q. \$5. *Young*
 Keddie, Henrietta. The Blackhall ghosts. (D15) D. (Illustrated ser., no. 6.) p. 50c. *Rand, McN*
 Keener, W. A. Selection of cases on quasi contracts. 2 v. (D1) O. hf. shp., net, \$11.50. *Sever*
 Kelley, Alfred, of Ohio. Bates, J. L. \$2. *R. Clarke*
 Kellogg, W. F. Hunting in the jungle with gun and guide. (D15) O. \$2.50. *Estes & L*
 Kelsey, C. Pathology of diseases of the rectum and anus. (D29) O. \$4. *Wood*
 Ken, Thomas, Life of. Phumpre, E. H. 2 v. \$5.50. *Young*
 Kendall, H. Kinship of men. (D22) O. \$2. *Cupples & H*
 Kenmare, Nun of. See Cusack, M. F.
 Kennedy, Marjory. David Kennedy, the Scottish singer. (D22) O. \$2. *Cupples & H*
 Kercheval, G. T. Lorin Mooruck, and other Indian stories. (D8) D. 75c. *J. S. Smith*
 Ketchum, Annie C. Christmas carillons. (D22) D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
 Kidney, Diseases of. Newman, D. \$5.50. *Longmans, G*
 Kimball, E. C. Midnight sunbeams. (D22) O. \$1.25. *Cupples & H*
 King, R. Ohio, first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. (D15) D. (Amer. commonwealths.) \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 King of the night. Proctor, B. W. p. 50c. *Nims & K*
 Kingdom of home. Gilman, A. \$3. *Lothrop*
 King's daughters (The). Holt, E. S. \$1.25. *Carter*
 Kingsford, Anna B. Dreams and dream-stories. (D29) O. \$2.25. *Scribner & W*
 Kinship of men. Kendall, H. \$2. *Cupples & H*
 Knickerbocker nuggets. See Antoninus.
 Kirmess almanac for 1889. (D22) Fe. torchon, 50c. *Routledge*
 Klinge, G. In the name of the king. (D15) S. hf. cl. \$1. *Stokes*
 Knockabout Club in the Antilles. Ober, F. A. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
 Koopman, H. L. Woman's will. (D1) S. p. 75c. *Moulton, W*
 Kydd, S. Sketch of the growth of public opinion. (D15) O. \$1. *Armstrong*
 La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. (Thornbury.) 2 v. (D15) Q. \$25. *Cassell*
 Laird's son. Rouse, Lydia L. 75c. *Phillips & H*
 Lake George. Stoddard, S. R. p. \$1.50. *Nims & K*
 Lamartine, A. M. L. de. Selected poems from "Premières et nouvelles méditations. (Curme.) (D8) D. 75c. *Heath*
 Lamb, Lady. Warrior kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. *N. ed.* (D22) O. \$2.50. *Routledge*
 Lamia. Keats, J. \$5; \$6; \$10. *Lippincott*
 Lanciani, R. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. (D8) O. \$6. *Houghton, M*

Landscape photography, Letters on. Robinson, H. P. \$1.50. *Scoville Mfg. Co*
 Lane, G. Handbook of stenotypy; or, shorthand for the typewriter. (D22) D. \$1. *Lane*
 Lang, Andrew. Gold of Fairilee. (D8) Q. \$2. *Longmans, G*
 — Grass of Parnassus. (D8) S. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
 Language half-blanks. Greene, H. R. no. 1. p. 15c. *A. Lovell*
 Lanman, C. R. Sanskrit reader. *N. ed.* (D29) O. \$1.80. *Ginn*
 Lasses and lads. Boulger, D. H. p. 75c. *Lippincott*
 Lathrop, G. P. Behind time. (D29) sq. O. bds. \$1.25. *Cassell*
 Latin grammar. Andrews and Stoddard. net, \$1.12. *Houghton, M*
 — lyric verse composition. Lupton, J. H. 75c. *Macmillan*
 Law, Amer. and Eng. encyclopædia. See Merrill, J. H.
 — lexicon, Students'. See Cochran, W. C.
 — of benefit societies. Bacon, F. H. shp. \$5.50. *Thomas Law Bk. Co*
 — — eminent domain in the U. S. Lewis, J. shp. \$6. *Callaghan*
 — — property, Select cases on. Gray, J. C. 2 v. net, \$10.50. *Sever*
 Lays and lyrics. Scott, C. 40c; 50c; 60c. *Routledge*
 Lazarus, Emma. Poems. 2 v. (D29) S. \$2.50. *Houghton, M*
 Leach, C. How I reached the masses. (D29) S. \$1. *Revell*
 Lead, kindly light. Newman, J. H. p. 20c; 25c. *Cassino*
 Leander, R. Trümereien. (Van Daell.) (D8) S. p. 25c. *Heath*
 Leaven at work. Hanson, J. W. 50c. *Univ. Pub. House*
 Leaves from an Egyptian note-book. Taylor, I. \$1.25. *Scribner & W*
 — — the life of a good-for-nothing. Eichendorff, J. von. \$5; \$6; \$10. *Lippincott*
 — of life. Nesbit, E. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 Ledger lib. See Lewis, H.
 Lees, J. A., and Clutterbuck, W. J. B. C. 1887: a ramble in British Columbia. (D8) O. \$2.25. *Longmans, G*
 Legends for Lionel. Crane, W. bds. \$2. *Cassell*
 Leisure hour ser. See Fothergill; Woods.
 Lempriere, J. Classical dictionary. (D29) D. \$1.50. *Routledge*
 Le Row, Caroline B. The young idea. (D15) S. \$1; bds. 50c. *Cassell*
 Lesson commentary. Hurlbut, J. L. bds. \$1.25. *Phillips & H*
 Letter and the spirit. Bartlett, R. E. \$2.75. *Young*
 Lewis, Mrs. Harriet. Her double life. (D22) D. Ledger lib., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Bonner*
 Lewis, J. Treatise on the law of eminent domain in the U. S. (D1) O. shp. \$6. *Callaghan*
 Liautard, A. Lameness of horses. (D1) D. \$2.50. *Jenkins*
 Library of American literature. Stedman, E. C. V. 7-10. subs. ea. \$3; \$4; \$5. *Webster*
 Lichens, North Amer. Tuckerman, E. Pt. 2. \$3; \$2.50. *Whidden*
 Lieber, B. F. Universal telegraphic cipher. (D15) O. \$10. *Lieber*
 Lietze, E. Modern heliographic processes. (D29) O. \$3. *Van Nostrand*
 Life and words of Christ. Geikie, C. \$1.25. *Hurst*
 — in a look. Baldwin, M. S. 25c. *Revell*
 Life's fitful fever, Hopkinson, A. M. p. 20c. *Lovell*
 — morning. Gissing, G. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
 — possibilities. Smith, W. \$1. *Cranston & S*
 Light through the crannies. (D8) D. 50c; p. 35c. *Longmans, G*
 Lillie, Lucy C. Esther's fortune. (D22) D. \$1.50. *Porter & C*
 Lincoln, Abraham, and Andrew Johnson. Stoddard, W. O. \$1.25. *Stokes*
 Lindley W., and Wedney, J. P. California of the south. *N. ed.* (D15) D. \$2. *Appleton*
 Lippincotts' ser. select novels. See Cameron; Gissing.
 Literary essays. Hutton, R. H. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
 Little (A) bird's song on my birthday. (D1) obl. Tt. p. silk cord, 50c. *Cassino*
 — Golden's daughter. Miller, Mrs. A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*
 — May's story-book. (D1) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Worthington*

- Little ones' annual.** (Dr) O. \$2.25; bds. \$1.75. *Estes & L*
— wide-awake for 1889. (D29) O. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Liturgy for laity.** O'Donnell, J. H. 50c. *O'Shea*
- Lives of the presidents ser.** See Stoddard, W. O.
- Living church annual and clergy list quarterly.** (D8)
D. p. 25c. *Young Churchman Co*
— creatures of water, land, and air. Monteith, J. 50c
Van Antwerp, B.
— New England artists. Robinson, F. T., comp. \$1.50.
Cassino
- Lock, J. B.** Elementary statistics. (Dr) S. \$1.10.
Macmillan
- Locksmith of Lyons.** Peck, W. H. p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Lockwood, S.** Animal memoirs, Pt. 2, Birds. (D22)
D. 60c. *Iverson, B*
- Loewy, B.** Questions and examples in experimental
physics. (D22) S. 50c. *Macmillan*
- Logarithms and trigonometry, Practical.** Palmer,
J. H. \$1.10. *Macmillan*
— Use of seven-figure. Wolstenholme, J. \$1.25.
Macmillan
- Longfellow, H. W.** Building of the ship, etc. (D22)
S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 38.) p. net, 15c. *Houghton, M*
— Maidenhood: colored leaflets. (D29) Q. p. \$1.
Estes & L
- Poem of Nuremberg. (28 photogravures.) (D29) O.
ed. de luxe. \$7.50; parch. \$12.50. *Gebbie*
- Longley, E., comp.** Shorthand dictation exercises.
(D29) D. p. 25c. *R. Clarke*
- Longmore, Sir T.** Illustrated optical manual of in-
struction for the guidance of surgeons in testing qual-
ity and range of vision. 4th ed. (D8) O. \$4.50.
Longmans, G
- Lord's prayer.** See Tholuck, A.
- Lorin Mooruck.** Kercheval, G. T. 75c. *J. S. Smith*
- Lost earl.** Trowbridge, J. T. \$2. *Lothrop*
- Lothair.** Disraeli, B. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Loti, P.** Madame Chrysanthème. (Dr) O. p. \$5; hf.
leath. \$6. *Routledge*
- Lovell's lib.** See Barrett; Black; Braeme; Clarke;
Craik; Dale; Disraeli; Dodson; Downey; Eyre; Fairchild;
Fleming; Ford; Gilman; Guinevere; Haggard; Hopkin-
son; McKenna; Miller; Norris; Perkins; Sergeant; Verne;
Ward; Warden; Westall.
- Lovett, R.** Irish pictures drawn with pen and pencil.
(D8) O. (Pen and pencil ser.) \$3.50. *Nelson*
— Same. (D8) O. (Pen and pencil ser.) \$3.50.
Scribner & W
- Lowell, P.** Soul of the far east. (D22) D. \$1.25.
Houghton, M
- Loy, M.** Sermons on the gospels. (D22) D. \$2.50; hf.
leath., \$3; hf. mor. \$4. *Luth. Bk. Concern*
- Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee.** Humes, T. W. \$2.
Ogden
- Luck of Edenhall.** Harris, A. B. 60c. *Lothrop*
- Ludekens, E.** The Misses Beers. (Dr) D. (A. amateur
ser.) p. 15c. *Denison*
- Lupton, J. H.** Introduction to Latin lyric verse com-
position. (D22) S. 75c. *Macmillan*
- Lyall, E., (pseud.)** Donovan. *N. cheap. ed.* (Dr) D.
(Appleton's town and country lib., no. 17.) p. 50c.
Appleton
- Lyrics from song-books of Elizabethan age.** Bullen, A.
H. \$1.50. *Scribner & W*
- McCord, F. A.** Handbook of Canadian dates. (Dr) D.
75c. *Dawson*
- McCullagh, A.** Peerless prophet. (Dr) D. \$1.
Randolph
- McGuffey's alternate readers, nos. 5 and 6.** (D29) D.
no. 5, 50c.; no. 6, 60c. *Van Antwerp, B*
— nat. hist. readers. See Monteith.
- Mack, Lizzie and R. E.** Old Father Santa Claus. (Dr)
sq. O. bds. \$1.50. *Dutton*
- Mack, R. E., ed.** Dutton's annual for 1889. (Dr) Q.
bds. \$1.25. *Dutton*
— When all is young. (Dr) sq. O. bds. \$2. *Dutton*
- McKean, May F.** His choice. (Dr) D. \$1.
Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc
- McKenna, Mrs. Charlotte M. S.** Accord and discord.
(D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1302.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
— Golden mask. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1301.) p.
20c. *Lovell*
— Hearts and gold. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1304.) p.
20c. *Lovell*
— The Huntsford fortune. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no.
1297.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Mackenzie, Sir M.** Fatal illness of Frederick the No-
ble. (Dr) D. \$1. *Brentano's*
- MacLay, A. C.** Budget of letters from Japan. 2d ed.
(Dr) D. \$2. *Armstrong*
- McMinn, E.** Amal: prince of the Amalekites. (D22)
D. \$1.25. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc*
- McNamara, Mrs. N. H.** Hist. of Virginia in words of
one syllable. (D29) sq. O. \$1.50; bds. \$1. *Belford, C*
- Madame Chrysanthème.** Loti, P. p. \$5; hf. leath. \$6.
Routledge
- Madame's ward.** Andrews, C. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Magazine (The) of art.** (Dr) Q. \$5; full mor. \$10.
Cassell
- Maidenhood.** Longfellow, H. W. \$1. *Estes & L*
- Maine, Brief hist. of.** Varney, G. J. \$1.25. *McLellan, M*
- Man (A) story.** Howe, E. W. \$1.50. *Ticknor*
- Manier, W. H., comp.** Railroads, warehouses, and emi-
nent domain of Illinois. (D29) O. \$3.50.
Railway Age Pub. Co
— without a country. Hale, E. E. \$2.50. *Roberts*
- Mankind and political arithmetic, Essays on.** Petty,
Sir W. p. 10c. *Cassell*
- Manning, H. E. Cardinal.** Miscellanies. V. 3. (D29)
D. net, \$1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Manning, W.** Child's dream of the Zoo. (D29) sq. O.
p. 50c. *Routledge*
- Manon Lescaut.** Prévost d'Exiles, A. F. \$3. *Belford, C*
— Same. \$12.50. *Gebbie*
- Manon, the actress.** Gilman, Wenona, (pseud.) p. 25c.
Lovell
- Margaret and the singer's story.** Putnam, E. D. \$1.25.
Cupples & H
- Mark Twain's lib. of humor.** (Kemble). *N. iss.* Clemens,
S. L. subs. \$3.50; \$4; \$4.25; \$5; \$7. *Webster*
- Marmion.** Scott, W. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. *Routledge*
- Marooner's Island.** Goulding, F. R. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Marryat, F.** Novels. 3 v. (D29) O. \$5. *Hurst*
- Marshall, Emma.** Dulcibel's day-dreams. (Dr) D.
\$1.25. *Carter*
— Houses on wheels. (D8) D. \$1.50. *Carter*
— Olive's old pictures. (D29) D. \$1. *Carter*
- Martin, Amarola.** Our uncle and aunt. (D29) S. \$1.
Putnam
- Martin, B. E.** Old Chelsea. (D22) D. \$2.50.
Scribner & W
- Martineau, Harriet.** Billow and the rock. *N. ed.*
(D22) S. 90c. *Routledge*
- Marvin, A. T.** The olive. (Dr) O. \$2. *Payot, U*
- Marston, W.** Our recent actors. 2 v. in 1 v. (D8) D.
\$2. *Roberts*
- Masks or faces?** Archer, W. \$1.75. *Longmans, G*
- Mason, Charlotte.** Alma Ryan. (D8) D. \$1.25. *Carter*
- Massachusetts. Sup. judicial ct. Repts. (Kellen.)**
(D8) O. shp. \$3.25. *Little, B*
- Masson, G.** Story of mediæval France. (D8) D. (Story
of the nations ser.) \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Master of Rathkelly.** Smart, H. p. 50c. *Appleton*
— Virgil. Tunison, J. S. \$2. *R. Clarke*
- Masterpieces.** Drayton, H. S. \$1.25. *Fowler, W*
- Matthews, B.** Pen and ink. (D8) D. \$1.50.
Longmans, G
- Maudsley, A.** Highways and horses. (D22) O. \$5.50.
Lippincott
- Mayeux, H.** Manual of decorative composition for de-
signers, decorators, etc. (Dr) D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Mayo, Isabella F.** John Winter. (D22) D. \$1. *Dodd, M*
- Meade, L. T.** See Smith, L. T.
- Mechanics, Analytical.** Michie, P. S. \$4. *Wiley*
— Experimental. Ball, Sir R. S. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Medical dictionary.** Foster, F. P. subs. \$9; leath. \$10;
hf. tky. \$11. *Appleton*
— jurisprudence. Reese, J. J. \$3; leath. \$3.50. *Blakiston*
— Record visiting list (1889). (D29) D. wallet styles, seal-
skin, for 30 patients, \$1.25. Same for 60, \$1.50. *Wood*
- Memory.** Kay, D. \$1.50. *Appleton*
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.** Mendelssohn's letters
to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. (Dr) O. \$3; hf.
cf. \$5.50. *Ticknor*
- Meredith, G.** Pilgrim's scrip. (D8) D. \$1. *Roberts*
— Rhoda Fleming. 2 pts. (D22) D. (Seaside lib., no.
1146.) p. ea. 20c. *Munro*
- Merimee, P.** Carmen. (D29) S. (Routledge's pocket
lib., no. 39.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. *Routledge*

- Mermaid ser.** See Dekker; Ellis; Fay; Heywood; Nero; Shirley; Ward.
- Merrick, L.** Mr. Bazalgette's agent. (D22) S. p. 50c. *Routledge*
- Merrill, J. H.** American and English encyclopædia of law. V. 6. (D8) O. shp. \$6.50. *E. Thompson*
- Message of love.** Haité, G. C. p. 75c. *Lippincott*
- Messiah's star.** Baltzell, I. p. 5c. *United Breth. Pub. House*
- Metallurgy and assaying.** Hiorus, A. H. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- Methodist year-book.** De Puy, W. H. p. 10c. *Phillips & H*
- Methods of teaching arithmetic.** Duntin, L. \$1. *Eastern Ed. Bureau*
- Meynell, W., ed.** Modern art and artists. (D1) O. \$6; full mor. \$10. *Cassell*
- Michie, P. S.** Elements of analytical mechanics. (D15) O. \$4. *Wiley*
- Middle Ages, Hist. of.** Hallam, H. 2 v. \$4. *Hurst*
- Midnight sunbeams.** Kimball, E. C. \$1.25. *Cupples & H*
- Midsummer night's dream.** Shakespeare, W. \$15. *Dutton*
- Midwifery.** Cazeaux, P. \$5; shp. \$6. *Blakiston*
- Milch cows and dairy farming.** Flint, C. L. \$2. *Lee & S*
- Miles, W.** Horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. 10th ed. (D1) O. \$4.50. *Longmans, G*
- Miller, Mrs. A. McV.** Bonnie Dora. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1253.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Countess Vera. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1252.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Guy Kenmore's wife. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1254.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Jaquelina. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1249.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Little Golden's daughter. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1250.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Old man's darling. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1247.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Queenie's terrible secret. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1248.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Rose and the lily. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1251.) p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Miller, C. R.** Treatise on the law of conditional sales of personal property. (D1) O. shp. \$3.50. *R. Clarke*
- Miller, Emily H.** What happened on a Christmas eve. (D8) D. \$1. *Phillips & H*
- Miller, J. R.** Practical religion. (D15) S. \$1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Milton, J.** Paradise lost. *N. cheaper ed.* (D15) F. \$4; full mor. \$7. *Cassell*
- Minerals and rocks, Physiography of.** Rosenbusch, H. \$5. *Wiley*
- Miriam Alroy.** Disraeli, B. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Balestier. Fawcett, E. \$1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
- Miscellanies.** V. 3. Manning, Cardinal. net, \$1.60. *Cath. Pub. Soc*
- Miss Bretherton.** Ward, Mrs. H. p. 25c. *Ivers*
- Same. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Same. p. 25c. *Rand, McN*
- Defarge. Burnett, F. H. See Habberton, J.
- Misses Beers (The).** Ludekens, E. p. 15c. *Denison*
- Missionary biog. ser.** See Deane; Myers; Paige; Robson; Townsend.
- enterprises in the South Sea Islands. Williams, J. \$1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Missouri Christian lectures.** (D8) D. \$1. *Standard Pub. Co*
- Mr. Bazalgette's agent.** Merrick, L. p. 50c. *Routledge*
- Fortescue. Westall, W. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Mitchell, J. M.** Foreign missions of Protestant churches. (D29) S. 50c. *Revell*
- Mitchell, Lucy M.** Hist. of sculpture. *N. ed.* 2 v. (D22) Q. hf. roan, \$7.50. *Dodd, M*
- Modern art and artists.** Meynell, W. \$6; full mor. \$10. *Cassell*
- Don Juan. (D29) D. p. 50c. *Minerva Pub. Co*
- missions and culture. Warneck, G. \$2.50. *Ketcham*
- Scottish pulpit. (Sermons.) V. 2. 4th ed. (D29) O. \$1.25. *Ketcham*
- street ballads. Ashton, J. \$2.75. *Scribner & W*
- Moffat, Robert.** Deane, D. J. 75c. *Revell*
- Molesworth, Mrs. M. L.** Christmas posy. (D22) S. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Molloy, G.** Gleanings in science. (D22) O. \$2.25. *Macmillan*
- Monday Club.** Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons. 14th ser. (D15) D. \$1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Monographs of the Indus.** Ed. Assoc. See Salomon.
- Montague, F. C.** Arnold Toynbee. (D22) O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, 7th ser., no. 1.) p. 50c. *Murray*
- Monteleus, O.** Civilization of Sweden in heathen times. (D22) O. \$4.50. *Macmillan*
- Monteith, J.** Living creatures of water, land, and air. (D29) D. (McGuffey's natural history readers.) 50c. *Van Antwerp, B*
- Moody, D. L.** Bible characters. (D29) S. 60c.; p. 30c. *Revell*
- Moody moments.** Doyle, E. \$1. *Ketcham*
- Moore, T.** Irish melodies. (Stevenson; Bishop.) (D22) Q. \$3. *Ward, L*
- More true than truthful.** Clarke, Mrs. C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Morgan, Mary.** Wpood-notes in the gloaming. (Poems.) (D22) S. \$1.25. *Cupples & H*
- Morris, G.** Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris. (D15) O. \$7.50. *Scribner*
- Morrison, Robert.** Townsend, W. T. 75c. *Revell*
- Morse, Lucy G.** The Chezzles. (D8) D. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- Mortgages on personal property.** Jones, L. A. shp. \$6.50. *Houghton, M*
- Mosby, J. S.** War reminiscences. *N. iss.* (D15) O. \$1.75. *Dodd, M*
- Mother Goose; music by E. I. Lane.** (Webb.) (D29) O. bds. \$2.50. *Cassell*
- Mulock.** See Craik, Mrs. D. M.
- Munroe, K.** Chrystal, Jack & Co.; (also,) Delta Bixby. (D22) S. (Harper's young people's ser., no. 31.) \$1. *Harper*
- Murfree, Mrs. Mary N.** Despot of Broomsedge Cove. (D29) D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
- Munsey, F. A.** The boy broker. (D8) O. \$2. *Munsey*
- Murray, Lieut.** The dog detective and his young master. (D8) D. (Street & Smith's secret service ser., no. 12.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
- Murray, R.** Memoir of. Bonar, A. A. \$1.50. *Revell*
- Murray, W. H. H.** Daylight land. (D15) O. p. \$2.50; cl. \$3.50; \$4. *Cupples & H*
- Music and musicians, Cyclopedic of.** See Champlin, J. D.
- Musicians and composers' Birthday-book.** Churchill, G. H. \$1.25. *Ditson*
- Mutual benefit insurance, Law of.** Niblack, W. C. shp. \$3.50. *Callaghan*
- My fellow-laborer.** Haggard, H. R. p. 20c. *Munro*
- novel. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. V. 1, 2, 3. *Pocket ed.* ea. hf. cf. 60c.; hf. leath. \$1. *Routledge*
- Myers, J. B.** William Carey, the shoemaker who became missionary. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c. *Revell*
- Nacoochee.** Goulding, F. R. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Nameless sin.** Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Names and titles of our Lord.** Cook, F. S. 50c. *Revell*
- Napoleon at St. Helena.** O'Meara, B. E. 2 v. \$10; hf. cf. \$15. *Scribner & W*
- gallery. 100 outline proofs fr. foreign paintings. (D29) Q. \$5. *Estes & L*
- Nason, Emma H.** White sails. (D29) D. \$1.50. *Lothrop*
- Natural history reader, Fifth.** Wood, J. G. net, 54c. *Bost. School Supply Co*
- Nebraska.** *Sup. ct. Rpts.* V. 23. (Brown.) (D1) O. shp. \$2.75. *State Journal Co*
- Nero, and other plays.** (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) \$1. *Little, B*
- Nervousness.** Drayton, H. S. 25c. *Fowler & W*
- Nesbit, E.** Leaves of life. (D22) D. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
- Neuville, L. de.** Comédies pour jeunes filles. Premier serie. (D29) p. 40c. *Holt*
- New Africa (The).** Taylor, G. L. p. 20c. *Phillips & H*
- New England, Hist. of.** Cady, H. N. \$1.50; bds. \$1. *Belford, C*
- New York. Ct. of appeals. Rpts.** V. 92, 1883. (Danforth, *tempore Sickels.*) (D1) O. shp. \$2.50. *Banks*
- — — chancery. Rpts. Complete ed. (Desty.) (D1) O. shp. \$5. *Lawyers' Cōp. Pub. Co*

- New York.** Excise laws. (D15) O. p. *Polhemus*
 — Banking laws. See *Werner, E. A.*
 — Hist. of, in one syllable. bds. *Belford, C*
Newell, C. M. Isle of Palms. (D15) D. (Fleetwing ser.) \$1.50. *De Wolfe, F*
Newhall, C. S. Ruthie's story. (D15) S. 85c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Newly enlisted. Cuyler, T. L. 50c. *Amer. Tr. Soc*
Newman, D. Lectures on the diseases of the kidney. (D8) O. \$5.50. *Longmans, G*
Newman, J. H. Lead, kindly light. (D1) Tt. p. 20c.; ivorine, 25c. *Cassino*
Newton, R. Bible animals and the lessons taught by them. (D8) D. \$1.25. *Carter*
Niblack, W. C. Law of voluntary societies and mutual benefit insurance. (D1) O. shp. \$3.50. *Callaghan*
Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. Schaff, P. V. 9, 10. ea. \$3. *Christian Lit. Co*
Nine years in Nipon. Faulds, H. \$2. *Cupples & H*
Ninety-three. Hugo, V. 2 v. \$6. *Routledge*
Nipon. See *Faulds, H.*
Nisbet's theol. lib. See *Gibson.*
No quarter. Reid, M. \$1.25. *White & A*
Norman, P. See *Rendle, W.*
Norris, W. E. The rogue. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1275.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
 — Same. 2 pts. (D1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1141.) p. ea. 20c. *Munro*
Notre-dame de Paris. Hugo, V. 2 v. \$12; \$20. *Estes & L*
 — Same in French. *Jenkins*
November boughs. Whitman, W. \$1.25. *McKay*
Nun of Kenmare. Cusack, M. F. \$1.50. *Ticknor*
Nuremberg, Poem of. Longfellow, H. W. \$7.50; \$12.50. *Gebbie*
Nursery (The). 23d year. (D29) O. bds. \$1.25. *Estes & L*
Nye, E. W. Bill Nye's thinks. (D15) T. p. 25c. *Dearborn Pub. Co.*
 — and *Riley, J. W.* Nye and Riley's railway guide. (D15) D. \$1; p. 50c. *Dearborn Pub. Co*
Ober, F. A. Knockabout Club in the Antilles. (D1) O. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
Obstetric aphorisms. Swayne, J. G. \$1.25. *Blakiston*
O'Connell, D. Correspondence of. (W. J. Fitzpatrick.) 2 v. (D1) O. \$9. *Longmans, G*
O'Donnell, J. H. Liturgy for the laity. (D29) S. 50c. *O'Shea*
Œuvres choisies des grands maitres modernes. 50 photogravures by Goupil. (D29) F. mor. \$20. *Gebbie*
Ohio, first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. King, R. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — Hist. of. Cady, H. N. \$1.50; bds. \$1. *Belford, C*
Old and new world lyrics. Scollard, C. hf. cl. \$1. *Stokes*
 — Chelsea. Martin, B. E. \$2.50. *Scribner & W*
 — countess. Stephens, Ann S. p. 25c. *Peterson*
 — Father Santa Claus. Mack, L. bds. \$1.50. *Dutton*
 — friends with new faces. (D29) sq. O. bds. \$1. *Young*
 — man's darling. Miller, A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*
 — songs; drawings by Abbey and Parsons. (D15) O. leath. \$7.50. *Harper*
 — stories with new lessons. Comegys, B. B. *Amer. S. S. Union*
Olden times. Fisher, H. L. \$2. *Fisher*
Oliphant, Mrs. Marg. O. W. Life of Principal Tulloch, St. Andrews. (D22) O. \$8.40. *Scribner & W*
Olive (The). Marvin, A. T. \$2. *Payot, U*
Olive's old pictures. Marshall, Emma. \$1. *Carter*
Omar Khayyam. The rubaiyat; new comparative edition. (D15) S. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
 — Strophes of. (fr. the Per.) (D1) S. 75c. *Corbitt & S*
O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon at St. Helena. N. ed. 2 v. (D22) O. \$10; hf. cf. \$15. *Scribner & W*
On heroes. Carlyle, T. 40c. *Routledge*
 — horseback. Warner, C. D. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — wandering winds. Sunter, J. P. p. silk cord, 50c. *Cassino*
Onward. (Scripture text-book.) (D1) sq. S. bds. 50c. *Dutton*
Ophthalmic surgery. Carter, R. B. \$2.25. *Lea*
Optical manual. Longmore. Sir T. \$4.50. *Longmans, G*
Other side of war. Wormeley, K. P. \$2.50. *Ticknor*
Otis, C. P. Elementary German. Pt. 2. (D29) S. 48c. *Holt*
Otto of the silver hand. Pyle, H. hf. leath. \$2. *Scribner*
Our children and their friends. Cornoz, S. \$1.25. *Cassell*
 — father's promises. Haité, G. C. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
 — fishery rights in the North Atlantic. Doran, J. I. p. \$1. *Allen, L. & S*
 — glorified. Foxcroft, E. H., ed. \$1. *Lee & S*
 — happy holidays. (D1) sq. O. bds. 75c. *Worthington*
 — home, our pets, and our friends. Barker, Mrs. S. \$1.50; bds. \$1. *Routledge*
 — Phil. Dana, K. F. \$1.25. *Houghton, M*
 — presidents. Townsend, V. F. \$5. *Worthington*
 — recent actors. Marston, W. \$2. *Roberts*
 — rest-day. Hamilton, T. 75c. *Ketcham*
 — uncle and aunt. Martin, A. \$1. *Putnam*
 — week afloat. Stanley, W. P. \$1.50. *Belford, C*
Out in the forty-five. Holt, E. S. \$1.50. *Carter*
 — on the pampas. Henty, G. A. \$1. *Dutton*
P., J. M., and S., F. W. Sketches of the clans of Scotland (D22) O. \$2. *Cupples & H*
Pacific States, Hist. of. Bancroft, H. H. V. 18. \$4.50. *Hist. Co*
Paige, Jessie. Bishop Pateson. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c. *Revell*
Painting, Hist. of. Woltmann, A. 2 v. hf. roan, \$7.50. *Dodd, M*
Palace Beautiful. Smith, L. T. \$1.50. *Cassell*
Palmer, J. H. Text-book of practical logarithms and trigonometry. (D1) S. \$1.10. *Macmillan*
Papers on preaching. Baldwin, R. \$1. *Revell*
Paradoxes of a Philistine. Walsh, W. S. \$1. *Lippincott*
Parisians (The). Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. V. 1. 60c; \$1. *Routledge*
Parker, J. People's Bible. V. 9, 1. Chronicles, x.-II. Chronicles xx. (D8) O. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
Parloa, Maria. Miss Parloa's new cook-book. Limited ed. (D8) Q. p. 30c. *Estes & L*
Patriotic reader. Carrington, H. B. \$1.20. *Lippincott*
Patten, S. N. The stability of prices. (D22) O. (Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 3, no. 6.) p. 75c. *Murphy*
Pateson, Bishop. Paige, J. 75c. *Revell*
Paul, John, (psend.) See *Webb, C. H.*
Peace. Johnson, Miss K. H. 25c. *Whiting*
Peck, W. H. Locksmith of Lyons. (D15) D. (Sea and shore ser., no. 4.) p. 25c. *Street & S*
Peep at our cousins. (D29) D. p. 25c. *Minerva Pub. Co*
Peerless prophet. McCullagh, A. \$1. *Randolph*
Peg Woffington. Daly, A. \$40; \$60. *Bouton*
Pelham, Nettie H. Christmas ship. (D15) D. (Amateur ser.) p. 15c. *Denison*
Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. Select notes for 1889. (D15) O. \$1.25; interleaved, \$2. *Wilde*
Pen and ink. Matthews, B. \$1.50. *Longmans, G*
 — pencil ser. See *Lovett.*
 — powder. Wilkie, F. B. \$1.50. *Ticknor*
Pennell, J. See *Martin, B. E.*
People and countries. Wight, O. W. \$2. *Houghton, M*
People's Bible. Parker, J. V. 9. \$1.50. *Funk & W*
Personal property, Law of conditional sales. Miller, C. R. shp. \$3.50. *R. Clarke*
Peter Schlemihl's wundersame geschichte. Chamisso, L. C. A. de. p. 25c. *Kilborn*
Peters, C., ed. Girls' own indoor book. (D15) O. \$1.75. *Lippincott*
Petty, Sir W. Essays on mankind and political arithmetic. (D1) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 145.) p. 10c. *Cassell*
Philistines (The). Bates, A. \$1.50. *Ticknor*
Phillimore, W. P. W. How to write the history of a family. (D22) O. \$2. *Cupples & H*
Phillips, L. B. Dict. of biog. reference. A. ed. (D29) O. hf. mor. \$5. *Gebbie*
Philosophical works. Green, T. H. 2 v. ea. \$5.25. *Longmans, G*
Physical realism. Case, T. \$5. *Longmans, G*
Physicians' visiting list for 1889. 38th year. (D22) S. tucks, leath. for 25 to 100 patients weekly, \$1 to \$2. In 2 v. 50 patients, \$2.50; 100 patients, \$3. Interleaved ed. \$1.25 to \$3. *Blakiston*
Physics, Questions in. Loewy, B. 50c. *Macmillan*

- Piatt, Mrs. S. M. B. Witch in the glass. (D29) S. \$1. Houghton, M.
- Pictures from Italy. Dickens, C. 40c.; 50c.; 60c. Routledge
- Pied piper of Hamelin. Browning, R. bds. \$2. Routledge
- Pierce, F. C. Pearce genealogy back to A.D. 972. (D22) O. \$5. Munsell
- Pilgrim almanac for Bible searchers, 1889. (D15) S. p. 3c. Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.
- Pilgrims' scrip. Meredith, G. \$1. Roberts
- Pilgrim's progress. Bunyan, J. \$1.50; \$2. Revell
- Pirkis, C. L. A dateless bargain. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1223.) p. 20c. Lovell
- Plane geometry, Elements of. Runkle, J. D. \$2. Ginn
- Plato. The Phædrus, Lysis, and Protagoras. (Wright.) (D8) S. (Golden treasury ser.) \$1.25. Macmillan
- Platt, J. Business. Authorized Amer. ed. (D15) S. 75c. Putnam
- Playmates. Haité, G. C. p. 50c. Lippincott
- Plumtre, E. H. Life of Thomas Ken. 2 v. (D29) O. \$5.50. Young
- Plutarch. Lives of Nicias, Crassus, Aratus, and Theæseus. (Langhorne.) (D8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3, no. 148.) p. 10c. Cassell
- — — Romulus, etc. (D29) T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 3, no. 152.) p. 10c. Cassell
- Plymouth, Old. See Beal, W. G.
- Poe, E. A. The bells. (D1) sq. O. p. 75c. Dutton
- Poems of passion. Wilcox, E. W. full. mor. \$7.50. Belford, C
- — — pleasure. Wilcox, E. W. \$1. Belford, C
- Poetry and pictures. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c. Belford, C
- Pollard, Josephine. Young folks' Bible. (D29) sq. O. \$2. Routledge
- Pollock, F. Essay on possession in the common law. (D22) O. (Clarendon Press ser.) \$2.25. Macmillan
- Principles of contract. 4th ed. (D8) O. (Text-book ser., v. 2, no. 24.) p. subs. \$1.25. Blackstone Pub. Co
- Poole, Thomas, and his friends. Sandford, Mrs. 2 v. \$5. Macmillan
- Poole, W. F., and Fletcher, W. I. Poole's index to periodical literature, 1882 to 1887. (D29) O. \$8. Houghton, M
- Popular, portable commentary. Jamieson, R. F. 4 v. \$8; hf. mor. \$10. Revell
- Porter, Rose, ed. From queens' gardens. (Poems.) (D29) sq. S. \$1.25; cf. or seal, \$2.25. Nims & K
- Rest awhile. (D8) T. \$1. Randolph
- Possession in the common law. Pollock, F. \$2.25. Macmillan
- Powell, T. W. Church order in work and worship. (D29) S. 50c. Revell
- Practical religion. Miller, J. R. \$1. Presb. Bd. of Pub
- Præterita. Ruskin, J. V. 3. Chap. 2. p. 25c. Wiley
- Pratt, C. S. Baby's lullaby book—mother songs. (D22) Q. sateen, \$7.50; padded seal, \$12.50. L. Prang
- Pray, T., jr. Twenty years with the indicator. (D1) O. \$2.50. Wiley
- Prayers for individuals and families. (D22) S. 75c.; gilt, \$1.50. Luth. Bk. Concern
- Presidents of the U. S. from Washington to Cleveland. Frost, J. \$1.50. Lee & S
- Our. See Townsend, V. F.
- Prevost d'Exiles, A. F. de. Manon Lescaut. (D29) Q. \$3. Belford, C
- Same. 200 designs by Leloir. (D29) O. \$12.50. Gebbie
- Price, Florence Alice. See Warden, F.
- Prime, S. I. Autobiography and memorials. (D15) O. \$1.75. Randolph
- Prime, W. Fifteenth century Bibles. (D29) O. \$150. Randolph
- Primer of memory gems. Hoss, G. W. p. 15c. Bardeen
- Primrose series. 10 v. (D22) sq. O. bds. ea. 50c. Routledge
- Prince and the pauper. Clemens, S. L. subs. \$3. Webster
- Princess (The), pig and Etsetter. Butts, Mrs. M. F. bds. 40c. Moulton, W
- Principles of contract. Pollock, F. p. subs. \$1.25. Blackstone Pub. Co
- Prison bars. Shaw, Catherine. \$1. Carter
- Prize (The) 1888. (D29) sq. O. bds. 75c. Estes & L
- Procter, B. W. King of the night. (D1) D. p. 50c. Nims & K
- Professor's (The) sister. Hawthorne, J. \$1; p. 50c. Belford, C
- Property, Law of. Gray, J. C. 2 v. net, \$10.50. Sever
- Proverbs, maxims and phrases of all ages. Christy, R., comp. 2 v. hf. mor. \$5. Putnam
- Psalms, Extracts from. Harpstrings. bds. \$1.25. Young
- (short-hand.) See Bible.
- Public opinion, Growth of. Kydd, S. \$1. Armstrong
- schools vs. parochial schools. Gregg, D. p. 15c. Pratt
- Pugh, Sarah, Memorial of. (D8) D. \$1. Lippincott
- Pullman, Mrs. Margaret MacD. Days serene. (D1) obl. Q. \$5; Eng. seal, \$9; tky. mor. or tree cf. \$12.50. Lee & S
- Purgatory and Paradise. Dante. \$4; \$7. Cassell
- Pushkin, A. S. Selection from poems of Pushkin. (Bibliography.) (D22) O. \$2. Cupples & H
- Put to the test. Hering, Jeanie. 50c. Routledge
- Putnam, Effie Douglass. Margaret; and the singer's story. (D22) S. \$1.25. Cupples & H
- Pyle, H. Otto of the silver hand. (D1) O. hf. leath. \$2. Scribner
- Quasi-contracts, Selection of cases. Keener, W. A. 2 v. hf. shp. net, \$11.50. Sever
- Queenie's terrible secret. Miller, A. McV. p. 25c. Lovell
- Queer little princess. Eaton, Frances. \$1.50. Lothrop
- Questions in physics. Loewy, B. 50c. Macmillan
- of the day. See True or false.
- Quicksilver. Fenn, G. M. \$2. Scribner & W
- Rabbe, F. Shelley. (fr. the Fr.) (D22) D. \$2. McClurg
- Rand, E. A. When the war broke out. (D8) D. \$1.25. Phillips & H
- Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map of Texas. (D15) S. p. 25c. Rand, McN
- Randolph, H. F., comp. Book of latter-day ballads. (D8) S. \$1.25. Randolph
- ed Fifty years of English song. Large-p. ed. 4 v. (D22) O. bds. \$10. Randolph
- Ranney, A. L. Applied anatomy of the nervous system. 2d ed. (D22) O. \$5; shp. \$6. Appleton
- Raphael, Life of. Grimm, H. \$2. Cupples & H
- Raymer's tariff book. (D8) D. p. 15c. Raymer
- Readers. See Wood, J. G.
- Readings from the Waverley novels. Scott, Sir W. 75c. Lee & S
- Ready, aye ready. Giberne, A. \$1. Carter
- Realistic idealism in philosophy. Holmes, N. 2 v. \$5. Houghton, M
- Rebel rhymes. Hereford, E. J. \$1. Putnam
- Recent Italian art. (Rowlands.) (D1) 17½ x 12 in. \$7.50. Estes & L
- Recoiling vengeance. Barrett, F. p. 20c. Lovell
- Same. p. 20c. Munro
- Records and record searching. Rye, W. \$2.50. Cupples & H
- Rectum and anus, Diseases of. Kelsey, C. \$4. Wood
- Red cover ser. See Berry, J. L.
- Reddall, H. F. School-boy life in Merrie England. (D22) D. \$1. Phillips & H
- Reed, J. E., ed. Lives of the Roman emperors and their associates. 5 v. il. (D29) D. \$15. Gebbie
- Reeder, A. P. Around the Golden Deep. (D22) D. \$1.50. Cupples & H
- Reese, J. J. Medical jurisprudence and toxicology. 2d ed. (D22) O. \$3; leath. \$3.50. Blakiston
- Reid, Christian. See Fisher, Miss F. C.
- Reid, Mayne. The child-wife. (D1) D. (Free lance ser.) \$1.25. White & A
- Free Lances. (D1) D. (Free lance ser.) \$1.25. White & A
- No quarter. (D1) D. (Free lance ser.) \$1.25. White & A
- Relation of alimentation and disease. Salisbury, J. H. \$5. Voil
- Religions of the world. Burrell, D. J. \$1.25. Presb. Bd. of Pub
- Rembrandt's etchings. Curtis, C. B. \$25; \$50. Dodd, M
- Reminiscences and recollections of Captain Gronow. Gronow, Captain, 1810-1860. (Grego.) 2 v. \$20. Scribner & W
- Rendle, W., and Norman, P. Inns of old Southwark and their associations. (D8) O. hf. leath. \$8. Longmans, G

- Representative Methodists.** Doherty, R. R. \$3. *Phillips & H*
- Rest awhile.** Porter, R. \$1. *Randolph*
- Reve (Le).** Zola, E. p. 25c. *Peterson*
- Revell's imperial globe atlas.** (D29) Q. net, \$1. *Revell*
- Reynard, the fox.** Goethe, J. W. von. \$1.75. *Gebbie*
- Rhoda Fleming.** Meredith, G. 2 pts. p. ea. 20c. *Munro*
- Rhys, Ernest.** See Dekker, T.
- Richards, W. C.** The apostle of Burma. (Adoniram Judson.) (D22) D. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Richardson, C. F.** American literature, 1607-1885. V. 2. (D8) N. \$3. *Putnam*
- Riddle, A. G.** The Tory's daughter. (D15) D. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Ripley, Eliza McH.** From flag to flag. (D15) D. \$1. *Appleton*
- Rise of Iskander.** Disraeli, B. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Riverside lit. ser.** See Longfellow, H. W.; Stowe, H. B.
- Robert Elsmere.** Ward, Mrs. H. 2 v. \$3. *Macmillan*
- Robinson, F. T., comp.** Living New England artists. (D1) F. \$15. *Cassino*
- Robinson, H. P.** Letters of landscape photography. (D29) D. \$1.50. *Scovill Mfg. Co*
- Robinson, T.** Song of the palm. (D15) S. hf. cl. \$1.25. *Brentano's*
- Robinson Crusoe.** Defoe, D. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Robson, W. Griffith John.** (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c. *Revell*
- James Chalmers.** (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c. *Revell*
- Rock of ages.** Toplady, A. M. p. 20c.; ivory, 25c. *Cassino*
- Rocks and soils.** Stockbridge, H. E. \$2.50. *Wiley*
- Rodd, R.** Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor. (D8) D. \$1.25. *Macmillan*
- Rogers, J. E. T.** Economic interpretation of history. (D8) O. \$3. *Putnam*
- Story of Holland.** (D15) D. (Story of the nations ser.) \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Rogue (The).** Norris, W. E. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Same.** 2 pts. p. ea. 20c. *Munro*
- Roman emperors.** Reed, J. E. \$15. *Gebbie*
- Romance of a poor young man.** Feuillet, O. \$7.50. *Routledge*
- war.** Grant, J. \$1.25. *Routledge*
- Romanism versus the public school system.** Dorchester, D. \$1.25. *Phillips & H*
- Romeo and Juliet.** Shakespeare, W. p. 10c. *Cassell*
- Romulus.** See Plutarch.
- Roscoe, H.** Digest of the law of evidence in criminal cases. 8th Amer. ed. 2 v. (D1) O. shp. \$11.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson*
- Rose and the lily.** Miller, Mrs. A. McV. p. 25c. *Lovell*
- Rosenbusch, H.** Microscopical physiography of minerals and rocks. (D1) O. \$5. *Wiley*
- Roses, Essay on.** Wellcome, Mrs. M. D. p. 15c. *Wellcome*
- Roses and lilies of Christendom.** Burke, C. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Rouse, Lydia L.** Angus Leslie's daughter. (D22) D. 90c. *Phillips & H*
- The laird's son.** (D22) D. 75c. *Phillips & H*
- Routledge, E., ed.** Every boy's annual for 1889. (D22) O. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- ed.** Every boy's book. N. ed. (D29) O. \$3.50. *Routledge*
- Routledge's pocket lib.** See Dickens, C.; Mérimée; Scott, C.; Shelley.
- Rubaiyat (The).** Omar Khayyam. \$1.50. *Houghton, M*
- Runkle, J. D.** Elements of plane analytic geometry. (D29) O. \$2. *Ginn*
- Ruskin, J.** Paeterita. V. 3, chap. 2, Mont Velan. (D8) O. p. 25c. *Wiley*
- Sesame and lilies.** (D29) D. \$1. *Wiley*
- Ruth, the Christian scientist.** Chester, J. \$1.25. *Carter & K*
- Rutherford, Mark.** Autobiography. 2d cheaper ed., in 1 v. (D22) O. \$2.25. *Scribner & W*
- Rutherford, S.** Letters. New cheap ed. (D29) D. \$1.50. *Revell*
- Ruthie's story.** Newhall, C. S. 85c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Rye, W.** Records and record searching. (D22) O. \$2.50. *Cupples & H*
- S., F. W.** See P., J. M.
- Sackett, F.** Instructions and requests for instructions in jury trials. 2d ed. (D1) O. shp. \$6. *Callaghan*
- Sailor boys of '61.** Soley, J. R. \$2.50. *Estes & L*
- Salem sketches.** Blaney, H. R. \$1. *Cassino*
- Salomon, O.** Slöjd in the service of the school. (D8) O. (Monographs of the Indust. Ed. Assoc. v. 1, no. 6.) p. 20c. *Industrial Ed. Assoc*
- Sal-o-quah.** Goulding, F. R. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Sams, C. W.** Brief comparison of the most important statutes of the codes of Virginia of 1873 and 1887. (D8) O. hf. shp. \$2. *West, J.; Randolph & E*
- Samuel, Second book of.** Blaikie, W. G. \$1.50. *Armstrong*
- Sand, George, (pseud.)** Francis the waif. (Masson.) (D1) O. p. \$5; hf. leath. \$6. *Routledge*
- Sandford, Mrs.** Thomas Poole and his friends. 2 v. (D22) D. \$5. *Macmillan*
- Sanskrit reader.** See Lanman, C. R.
- Santa Barbara Mission, Sketches of.** Torrey, K. S. p. \$1. *Nims & K*
- Sapelo, R.** Goulding, F. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Sargent, J. V.** Passages for translation into Greek. (D22) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) 75c. *Macmillan*
- Sartor resartus, etc.** Carlyle, T. \$1.50; 40c. *Routledge*
- Satire and epic poetry.** Dryden, J. p. 10c. *Cassell*
- Saunders, W.** Insects injurious to fruits. 2d ed. (D15) D. \$2. *Lippincott*
- Savonarola, Girolamo.** Villari, P. 2 v. \$9. *Scribner & W*
- Say, Leon.** Turgot; tr. by M. B. Anderson. (D22) D (Great French writers.) \$1. *McClurg*
- Schaff, P., D.D., ed.** Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. V. 9 and 10. (D1) O. ea. \$3. *Christian Lit. Co*
- Schiller, F. von.** Die Jungfrau von Orleans. (Gostwick.) (D8) S. 60c. *Macmillan*
- Poems and plays.** (Lytton.) (D29) D. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- Works.** People's ed. 4 v. (D29) D. \$6; hf. mor. or hf. cf. \$12. *Estes & L*
- School culture.** See Le Row, C. B.
- tactics.** Stecher, W. A. \$1.25. *R. Clarke*
- Schoolboy life in Merrie England.** Reddall, H. F. \$1. *Phillips & H*
- Schwatka, F.** The children of the cold. (D29) sq. O. bds. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Scollard, C.** Old and new world lyrics. (D15) S. hf. cl. \$1. *Stokes*
- Scotch caps.** Jak, (pseud.) \$1.25. *Crowell*
- Scotland.** See P., J. M.
- Scott, C.** Lays and lyrics. (D22) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 37.) 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. *Routledge*
- Scott, W.** Marmion. (D29) S. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 40.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c. *Routledge*
- Readings from the Waverley novels.** (Blaisdell.) (D8) D. (Cambridge ser. of Eng. classics.) 75c. *Lee & S*
- Scottish soldiers of fortune.** Grant, J. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Scripture questions and answers.** (D29) S. 60c. *Revell*
- Sculpture, Hist. of.** Mitchell, L. M. 2 v. \$7.50. *Dodd, M*
- Sea and shore ser.** See Peck.
- Seabury, W. J.** Guide to the observance of canons regarding those seeking holy orders. (D29) D. p. *Pott*
- Sears, E. H.** Calm on the listening ear of night. (D22) sq. O. p. \$1. *Dutton*
- Seaside lib.** See Barrett; Besant; Haggard; Hughes; Meredith; Norris; Shorthouse; Warren.
- Second livre des enfants.** Bercy, P. 75c. *Jenkins*
- Secret doctrine.** Blavatsky, H. P. 2 v. \$10. *Dillingham*
- service ser.** See Stauffer.
- Select Fr. texts.** See Daudet.
- German texts.** See Chamisso; Heine.
- notes for 1889.** Peloubet, F. N. \$1.25; \$2. *Wilde*
- Self-will and God's will.** Funcke, O. \$1. *Revell*
- Senator Bird and other dialogues.** Stowe, H. B. p. 15c. *Houghton, M*
- Sentimental journey through France and Italy.** Sterne, L. hf. mor. \$4. *Routledge*
- Sergeant, Adeline.** Jacobi's wife. (D1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1192.) p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Sermons on the gospels.** Lay, M. \$2.50; \$3; \$4. *Luth. Bk Concern*

- Serpent tempted her.** Smith, Saqui. \$1; p. 50c.
Belford, C
- Serviss, G. P.** Astronomy with an opera-glass. (D8)
O. \$1.50. Appleton
- Sesame and lilies.** Ruskin, J. \$1. Wiley
- Seven of us.** Haité, G. C. p. 75c. Lippincott
- Shadow Castle.** Felch, W. F. p. 25c. Denison
- Shakespeare, W.** As you like it. (D15) F. \$25. Cassell
- Midsummer night's dream. *Ed. de luxe.* (D15) F.
\$15. Dutton
- Romeo and Juliet. (D15) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3,
no. 150.) p. 10c. Cassell
- Songs and sonnets. il. by J. Gilbert. (D29) O. \$1.75.
Gobbie
- Taming of the shrew. (D1) T. Cassell's nat. lib., v. 3,
no. 146.) p. 10c. Cassell
- Under the greenwood tree with Shakspeare. (Wads-
worth.) (D22) D. p. \$1.25. Dodd, M
- Sharing the profits.** Calkins, M. W. p. 25c. Ginn
- Shaw, Catherine.** Prison bars. (D29) D. \$1. Carter
- Shaw, W. J.** Forward forever. (D15) T. p. 25c.
Fowler & W
- Shea, J. G.** Life and times of the Rev. J. C. Shea.
(D20) O. \$5. Cath. Pub. Soc.
- Shelley, P. B.** Early poems. (D29) S. (Routledge's
pocket lib., no. 38.) hf. cl. 40c.; uncut 50c.; gilt 60c.
Routledge
- man and poet. Rabbe, F. (Cashel-Hoey.) \$2.
McClurg
- Sheridan, P. H.** Personal memoirs of. (D22) O. subs.
\$6; shp. \$8; rus. 9; hf. mor. \$10; full tky. mor. \$16; tr.
cl. \$24. Webster
- Shirley, W.** with introduction by Edmund Gosse.
(D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) \$1. Little, B
- Shorthand dictation exercises.** Longley, E. p. 25c.
R. Clarke
- Shorthouse, J. H.** The Countess Eve. (D8) D.
(Franklin sq. lib., new ser., no. 633.) p. 25c. Harper
- Same. (D8) D. \$1. Macmillan
- Same. (D22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1148.) p. 20c.
Munroe
- Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, Life of, Eliot H.** \$5.
Longmans, G.
- Sidney, Sir P.** Astrophel and Stella. (D22) S. vellum,
\$1.75. McClurg
- Signor I. Farina, S.** \$1.25. Cupples & H.
- Simon, J.** Victor Cousin. (D8) D. (Great French writ-
ters.) \$1. McClurg
- Simpson, H. M.** See Hurlbut, J. L.
- Sister's (A) sacrifice.** Fleming, G. p. 25c. Lovell
- Skene, A. J. C.** Text-book on the diseases of women.
(D1) O. subs. \$6; shp. \$7. Appleton
- Sketches of clans of Scotland.** P., J. M. \$2.
Cupples & H.
- Skin, diseases of.** Crocker, H. R. \$5.50. Blakiston
- Slaves of the ring.** Fleming, G. p. 25c. Lovell
- Sleeper, H. D., comp.** Songs of Harvard. 3d ed. (D8)
Q. p. \$1. Sever
- Slojd (The) in the service of the school.** Salomon O.
p. 20c. Ind. Ed. Assoc.
- Smart, H.** Master of Rathkelly. (D8) S. (Appleton's
town and country lib., no. 16.) p. 50c. Appleton
- Smith, Hannah Whitall.** Christian's secret of a happy
life. *Handy classic ed.* (D29) S. 85c; Fr. mor. \$1.50; cf.
\$2. Revell
- Smith, J. W.** Selection of leading cases. 9th Am. ed.
In 3 v. V. 1. (D8) O. (Amer. law ser., v. 1, no. 10.) p.
subs. \$1.25. Edson
- Smith, Mrs. Lucy T.** Palace Beautiful. (D29) O.
\$1.50. Cassell
- Smith, M. W.** Elements of English. (D29) D. 60c.
Van Antwerp, B
- Smith, R. M.** Statistics and economics. (D8) O. (Pub-
lications of the Am. Economic Assoc., v. 3, nos. 4 and
5.) p. \$1. Murphy
- Smith, Saqui.** The serpent tempted her. (D22) D.
(The household lib., v. 4, no. 4.) \$1; p. 50c. Belford, C.
- Smith, W.** Life's possibilities. (D8) D. \$1. Cranston & S
- Smithsonian misc. collections.** See Winlock.
- Snodgrass.** See Heine, H.
- Snow-baby (A).** Bingham, G. C. bds., 50c. Dutton
- Social etiquette.** See White, L. E.
- Socialism, Practicable.** Barnett, S. A. \$1.
Longmans, G
- Soley, J. R.** Sailor-boys of '61. (D15) O. \$2.50.
Estes & L
- Some native birds for little folks.** Van Fleet, W. \$3.
Forest and Stream
- useful animals. Church, E. R. \$1.25.
Presb. Bd. of Pub
- Song birds and seasons.** Theuriet, A. \$5. Estes & L
- century. Bardeen, C. W. p. 15c. Bardeen
- of the palm. Robinson, T. hf. cl. \$1.25. Brentano's
- Songs of a haunted heart.** Irving, M. \$1. Belford, C
- the Celt. Connolly, C. C. net, \$1.25. Murphy
- toil. Carmen, Sylva. hf. cl. \$1. Stokes
- Soudan (The).** See Ballantyne, R. M.
- Soul of the far east.** Lowell, P. \$1.25. Houghton, M
- South Carolina.** Code of civil procedure as revised in
1882. (Buchanan.) (D15) O. shp. \$7.
Edwards & Broughton, prs
- South sea Islands.** See William, J.
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.** The discarded daugh-
ter. n. ed. (D22) S. 25c. Peterson
- Sowerby, J. G.** Jimmy: scenes from the life of a black
doll. (D29) sq. O. p. 50c. Routledge
- Spanhoofd, A. W.** Das wesentliche der deutschen
grammatik. (D29) S. 60c. Holt
- Spectator (The).** N. ed. (Morley) (D22) D. \$1.50.
Routledge
- Spiritual life (The).** Welldon, J. E. C. \$1.75.
Macmillan
- Spiritualism, Death-blow to.** Davenport, R. B.
G. W. Dillingham
- Stability of prices.** Patten, S. N. p. 75c. J. Murphy
- Staff and scrip.** Gilbert, J. H. \$1.25; \$2.25. Nims & K
- Stanhope, P. H., (Earl.)** Notes of conversations with
Duke of Wellington. (D29) O. \$2.50. Longmans, G
- Stanley, A. P.** Historical memorials of Canterbury.
(D15) O. hf. cl. \$3. Randolph
- Stanley, W. P.** Our week afloat. (Pequonset river.)
(D29) D. \$1.50. Belford, C
- Star bearer.** Stedman, E. C. (Pyle.) \$1.25. Lothrop
- Stark, J. H.** Bermuda guide. (D22) \$2. Cupples & H
- Stark, J. H., and Green, S.** Antique views of ye towne
of Boston. (D22) Q. \$6. Cupples & H
- Start in life stories.** See Trowbridge.
- Statics, Elementary.** Lock, J. B. \$1.10. Macmillan
- Statistics and economics.** Smith, R. M. p. \$1. Murphy
- Stauffer, F. H.** Darke Darrell. (D15) D. (Secret ser-
vice ser., no. 13.) p. 25c. Street & S
- Staubton, H.** Game of chess. (D15) S. bds. 50c. Stokes
- Steam-engine indicator.** See Grimshaw, R.
- Stearns, J. N.** National temperance almanac 1889.
(D8) S. p. 10c. Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House
- Stecher, W. A.** School tactics. (D8) D. \$1.25. Clarke
- Stedman, E. C.** Star bearer. (D22) \$1.25. Lothrop
- and Hutchinson, Ellen M., comps. Library of Ameri-
can literature. V. 7-10. (D22) O. subs., ea. \$3; leath.
\$4; hf. tky. mor. \$5. Webster
- Steel horse (The).** Fosdick, C. A. \$1.25. Porter & C
- Steering home: Scripture text-book.** S. (D29) bds. 50c.
Young
- Stenotypy, Handbook of.** Lane, G. \$1. Lane
- Step in the dark.** Eyre, Kate. p. 20c. Lovell
- Stephens, Ann S.** Old countess. *N. cheaper ed.* (D29)
S. p. 25c. Peterson
- Stern, S. A.** Jottings of travel in China and Japan.
(D22) D. \$1.25. Porter & C
- Sterne, L.** Sentimental journey through France and
Italy. (D22) D. hf. mor. \$4. Routledge
- Stevens, Agnes, comp.** How men propose. (D8) D.
\$1.50. McClurg
- Stewart, T. G.** Clinical lectures on albuminuria. (D1)
O. \$2.25. Wood
- Stimson, F. J.** First harvests. (D8) D. \$1.25.
Scribner
- Stirling, J. H.** Carlyle's counsels to a literary aspi-
rant. (D22) D. bds. 50c. Cupples & H.
- Stockbridge, H. E.** Rocks and soils. (D1) O. \$2.50.
Wiley
- Stoddard, S. R.** Among the mountains of the Adiron-
dacks. (D1) obl. O. p. \$1.50. Nims & K
- The Hudson river. (D1) obl. O. p. \$1.50. Nims & K
- Lake George. (D1) obl. O. p. \$1.50. Nims & K
- Through the lake country of the Adirondacks. (D1)
obl. O. p. \$1.50. Nims & K
- Stoddard, W. O.** Abraham Lincoln and Andrew John-
son. (D15) D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) \$1.25.
Stokes

- Stolen white elephant.** Clemens, S. L. *subs.* \$1.25. *Webster*
- Stories for the household.** Andersen, H. C. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- grandma told. Brine, Mary D. bds. \$1.25. *Cassell*
- Mother Nature told her children. Andrew, J. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Story of Holland.** Rogers, J. E. T. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- — — — — medieval France. Masson, G. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- — — — — Moses. Hallock, Mrs. M. A. *Am. S. S. Union*
- — — — — the American sailor. Brooks, E. S. \$2.50. *Lothrop*
- — — — — cross. Haité, G. C. p. 75c. *Lippincott*
- — — — — nations ser. See Rogers.
- Stowe, Harriet B.** Flowers and fruit from writings. (D8) S. \$1. *Houghton, M*
- Senator Bird and other dialogues; sel. by Emily Weaver, (D22) S. (Riverside lit. ser.) p. net, 15c. *Houghton, M*
- Strachan, J. S., and Wilkins, A. S.** See *Analecta*.
- Stranahan, Mrs. C. H.** History of French painting. (D8) O. \$5. *Scribner*
- Stray notes from famous musicians.** C., G. H. p. 35c. *Ditson*
- Street and Smith's secret service ser.** See Murray.
- Struggle for love.** Fairchild, O. P. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Students' handbook of topical texts.** (D29) D. 60c. *Revell*
- law lexicon. Cochran, W. C. shp., \$2.50. *R. Clarke*
- Success in society.** White, L. E. \$1.25. *Earle*
- Sue, E.** Wandering Jew. [New il. ed.] 3 v. (D1) Q. \$10. *Routledge*
- Suetonius Tranquillus.** Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 24 portraits. (D29) O. \$3.75. *Gebbie*
- Summer roses.** (D1) obl. Tt. silk cords, p. 50c. *Cassino*
- sunshine. (Cooper.) (D29) sq. O. 75c; bds., 50c. *Routledge*
- Summer's day.** Haité, G. C. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
- Sumner, H., comp.** The besom-maker. (D8) O. bds. \$1. *Longmans, G*
- Sunday-school lessons.** Clissold, H. R. 15c; 10c; p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- — — — — See Peloubet, F. N.
- Sunter, J. Pauline.** On wandering winds. (D1) obl. Tt. p. silk cord, 50c. *Cassino*
- Super, O. B.** Preparatory French reader. (D1) D. \$1.10. *Heath*
- Supper under the apple tree.** (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
- Supplement to the Index to American genealogies issued in 1886.** (D22) O. p. \$1. *Munsell*
- Swayne, J. G.** Obstetric aphorisms for practice of midwifery. 9th ed. (D22) D. \$1.25. *Blakiston*
- Sweet nature.** (D22) obl. Q. \$2.50; Jap. cf. \$3.50. *Dutton*
- Swiss family Robinson.** Wyss, J. R. \$1.50. *Routledge*
- Sybil.** Disraeli, B. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Symonds, J. A.** See Heywood, T.
- Symphonies, Standard.** Upton, G. P. \$1.50. *McClurg*
- Synonyms, Dict. of.** Fallows, S. \$1. *Revell*
- Taming of the shrew.** Shakespeare, W. p. 10c. *Cassell*
- Tancred.** Disraeli, B. p. 20c. *Lovell*
- Tancred's daughter.** Blauden, C. G. 75c. *Putnam*
- Tangles and curls.** Blanchard, A. E. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Turner, S.** See Cazeaux, P.
- Tasso, Torquato.** Goethe, J. W. von. 75c. *Heath*
- Taylor, G. L.** New Africa. (D15) O. p. 20c. *Phillips & H*
- Taylor, I.** Leaves from an Egyptian note-book. (D22) O. \$1.25. *Scribner & W*
- Telegraphic cipher, Universal.** Lieber, B. F. \$10. *Lieber*
- Tell me a story.** Blanchard, A. E. bds. \$1. *Worthington*
- Temperance almanac.** Stearns, J. N. p. 10c. *Nat. Temp. Soc. & Pub. House*
- picnic. Bradley, Mrs. N. H. p. 25c. *Nat. Temp. Soc*
- Tempted London.** Young men. (D8) D. \$1.25. *Armstrong*
- Ten thousand a year.** Warren, S. 2 pts. ea. p. 20c. *Munro*
- Tennyson, A.** Bugle song. (D1) sq. O. \$1.50; Amer. scal, \$2.50. *Estes & L*
- Gems from Tennyson. (D15) D. (Bells ser.) \$1.50. *Porter & C*
- Tennyson, A.** Thro' wood and field with Tennyson. (Wadsworth.) (D22) D. p. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H.** See Harland, M.
- Texas.** Code of criminal procedure and penal laws. (Willson.) Pt. 2. (D1) O. shp. \$5. *Gilbert Bk. Co*
- Text-book ser.** See Pollock.
- Text-books for Bible classes.** See Cook, F. S.; Hoare, J. G.
- Thackeray, W. M.** Collection of letters. *N. ed.* (D15) D. \$1.25. *Scribner*
- Works. *Ed. de luxe.* (D29) O. 20 v. \$70. *Worthington*
- Thames sketches.** Harlow, L. K. p. \$2. *Cassino*
- That girl from Texas.** Walworth, J. H. \$1; p. 50c. *Belford, C*
- Thayer, W. R.** Hesper. (D15) D. \$1. *Sever*
- Theological essays.** Hutton, R. H. \$1.50. *Macmillan*
- There was once.** Wilde, Mrs. O. bds. \$1. *Dutton*
- Theuriet, A.** Song-birds and seasons. (D1) Q. \$5. *Estes & L*
- This mortal coil.** Allen, G. p. 50c. *Appleton*
- wicked world. Cameron, Mrs. H. L. p. 25c. *Lippincott*
- Tholuck, A.** Classics for the closet. No. 1, The Lord's Prayer. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) T. flex. cl., 20c. *Amer. Tr. Soc*
- Thomas, R.** Through death to life. (D29) D. *Silver, B*
- Thompson, Constance E.** He loveth all. (D1) S. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Thorpe, Rose H.** The year's best days for boys and girls. (D29) S. \$1. *Lee & S*
- Thousand miles up the Nile.** Edwards, Amelia B. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- Three-fold praise.** Havergal, F. R. \$2.25. *Armstrong*
- Three Greek children.** Church, A. J. \$1.25. *Putnam*
- Vassar girls in France. Champney, E. W. \$2; bds. \$1.50. *Estes & L*
- Through David's realm.** Tompkins, E. S. De G. \$2.50. *Nims & K*
- death to life. Thomas, R. *Silver, B*
- the lake country of the Adirondacks. Stoddard, S. R. p. \$1.50. *Nims & K*
- wood and field with Tennyson. Tennyson, A. \$1.25. *Dodd, M*
- Ticknor's p. ser.** See Two gentleman of Boston.
- Tin army of the Potomac.** Downes, W. H. bds. \$1. *Cassino*
- Tolstoi, Count L. N.** Family happiness. (fr. the Rus.) *Authorized tr.* (D8) D. 75c. *Crowell*
- What to do? *New authorized tr.* (D8) D. p. 50c. *Crowell*
- Tom Brown at Oxford.** Hughes, T. 2 pts. p. ea. 20c. *Munro*
- Tommy's fight.** (D29) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Estes & L*
- Tompkins, E. S. De G.** Through David's realm. (D29) D. \$2.50. *Nims & K*
- Tongue (The) as an indication in disease.** Dickinson, W. H. \$2.50. *Longmans, G*
- Toole, J. L.** Reminiscences of. 2 v. (D22) O. \$12. *Scribner & W*
- Topical texts.** Students' handbook. 60c. *Revell*
- Toplady, A. M.** Rock of ages. (D1) Tt. p. 20c; ivory, 25c. *Cassino*
- Torrey, K. S.** Sketches of the old Santa Barbara Mission. (D15) sq. O. p. \$1. *Nims & K*
- Tory's daughter.** Riddle, A. G. \$1.50. *Putnam*
- Townsend, Virginia F.** Our presidents. *Ed. de luxe.* (D29) Q. \$5. *Worthington*
- Townsend, W. T.** Robert Morrison. (D29) S. (Missionary biographical ser.) 75c. *Revell*
- Toxicology, Essentials of.** See Witthaus, R. A.
- Toynbee, Arnold.** Montague, F. C. p. 50c. *Murray*
- Traumereien.** Leander, R. p. 25c. *Heath*
- Traveller (The).** Haité, G. C. p. 50c. *Lippincott*
- Travellers and outlaws.** Higginson, T. W. \$1.50. *Lee & S*
- Trip round the world in 1887.** Caine, W. S. \$2.50. *Routledge*
- Tristram, W. O.** Coaching days and coaching ways. (D22) Q. \$6. *Macmillan*
- Trobrand, R. de.** Four years with the army of the Potomac. (D1) O. \$3.50. *Ticknor*
- Trowbridge, J. T.** Biding his time. (D8) D. (Start in life stories.) \$1. *Lee & S*
- The lost earl. (D22) O. \$2. *Lothrop*

- True or false finance** the issue of 1888. (D8) D. (Questions of the day, no. 51.) p. 25c.....*Putnam*
- Tuckerman, E.** Synopsis of the North American lichens. Pt. 2. (D1) O. \$3; p. \$2.50.....*Whidden*
- Tufts, J. W., and Hazard, M. C., eds.** Child Immanuel. (D15) O. p. 5c.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc*
- Tulloch, Principal, Life of.** Oliphant, M. O. W. \$8.40.....*Scribner & W*
- Tunison, J. S.** Master Virgil, the author of the *Aeneid*. (D8) O. \$2.....*R. Clarke*
- Turgot, Say, L.** \$1.....*McClurg*
- Twenty American etchings.** (Smillie, Moran, Parrish, Garret, and others.) Text by Koehler. (D29) F. \$15.....*Nims & K*
- years with the indicator. Pray, T. \$2.50.....*Wiley*
- Twilight memories.** Hutchinson, G. T. 25c.....*Pott*
- Two gentlemen of Boston.** 5th ed. (D8) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 48.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor*
- marriages. Craik, Mrs. D. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
- Tytler, Sarah, (pseud.)** See *Keddie, H.*
- Under the greenwood tree.** Shakespeare. \$1.25.....*Dodd, M*
- — magnolias. Denton, L. W. \$1.50.....*Funk & W*
- maples. Hinman, W. N. p. 25c.....*Belford, C*
- United States.** Circuit and district cts., 9th circuit. Rpts. (Sawyer.) V. 12. (D1) O. shp. \$6.50.....*Bancroft-Whitney*
- Federal decisions. (Myer.) V. 28. (D1) O. shp. \$7.50.....*Gilbert*
- General digest of the decisions of the principal courts. (D1) O. shp. \$8.....*Lawyer's Coop. Pub. Co*
- Hist. of. Eggleston, E. \$2.50.....*Appleton*
- Universalist register.** Eddy, R. p. 25c.....*Univ. Pub. House*
- Upton, G. P.** Standard symphonies. (D8) D. \$1.50.....*McClurg*
- Vacation stories for the young.** (D22) sq. O. bds \$1.....*Routledge*
- Vagrom verses.** Webb, C. H. \$1.....*Ticknor*
- Vane, Sir Henry, Life of.** Hosmer, J. K. \$4.....*Houghton, M*
- Van Fleet, W.** Some native birds for little folks. (D1) O. \$3.....*Forest and Stream*
- Varney, G. J.** Brief history of Maine. (D15) D. \$1.25.....*McLellan, M*
- Venetia.** Disraeli, B. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
- Verestchagin, V.** Autobiographical sketches. (D29) D. \$1.....*Amer. Art Assoc*
- Verne, J.** Around the moon. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1300.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*
- From the earth to the moon. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1294.) p. 10c.....*Lovell*
- Veterinary (A) diary for 1889.** (D1) D. \$1.25.....*Jenkins*
- Viking (The).** Barron, E. A. \$1.....*McClurg*
- Village tragedy.** Woods, M. L. \$1; p. 25c.....*Holt*
- Villari, Pasquale.** Girolamo Savonarola. N. ed. 2 v. (D29) O. \$9.....*Scribner & W*
- Virgil.** See *Tunison, J. S.*
- Virginia campaign.** See *Wormeley, K. P.*
- codes, Comparison of statutes. Sams, C. W. hf. shp. \$2.....*West, J.; Randolph & E*
- Hist. of. McNamara, N. H. \$1.50; bds. \$1.....*Belford, C*
- Vivian Grey.** Disraeli, B. 2 pts. ea. 20c.....*Lovell*
- Voice (The) of nature.** (D1) sq. S. p. 60c.....*Armstrong*
- Von Holst, H.** John Brown. (D22) S. \$1.50.....*Cupples & H*
- Vrooman, H. W.** Half a million insurance. (D29) D. p. 20c.....*Amer. News Co*
- Wadsworth.** See *Shakespeare, W.; Tennyson, A.*
- Wait, F. S.** Practical treatise on insolvent corporations. (D8) O. shp. \$6.....*Baker, V*
- Waite, A. E.** Lives of alchemystical philosophers. (D22) O. \$4.20.....*Scribner & W*
- Wallace, L.** Boyhood of Christ. (D1) Q. leath. \$3.50.....*Harper*
- Walsh, W. S.** Paradoxes of a Philistine. (D8) D. \$1.....*Lippincott*
- Walton, I., and Cotton, C.** Compleat angler. *Lea and Dove il. ed.* 2 v. (D22) Q. \$30; ed. de luxe, Q. \$60.....*Dodd, M*
- Same. *Bethune ed.* N. iss. 2 v. O. \$3.50.....*Dodd, M*
- Walworth, Jeanette H.** That girl from Texas. (D1) D. \$1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
- Hist. of N. Y. in one syllable. (D22) O. bds. 35c.....*Belford, C*
- Wanderers, poems.** Winter, W. \$1; p. 50c.....*Ticknor*
- Wandering Jew.** Sue, E. 3 v. \$10.....*Routledge*
- War reminiscences.** Mosby, J. S. \$1.75.....*Dodd, M*
- Ward, Mrs. H.** Miss Bretherton. (D15) D. (Amer. ser., no. 111.) p. 25c.....*Ivers*
- Same. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1308.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
- Same. (D29) D. (Globe lib.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
- Robert Elsmere. *Library ed.* 2 v. (D8) D. \$3.....*Macmillan*
- Ward, W. C., ed.** William Wycherley. (D29) D. (Mermaid ser.) \$1.....*Little, B*
- Warden, F.** A witch of the hills. (D29) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1309.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
- Warneck, G.** Modern missions and culture. (fr. the Ger.) N. ed. (D29) O. \$2.50.....*Ketcham*
- Warner, C. Dudley.** On horseback. (D8) D. \$1.25.....*Houghton, M*
- Warren, S.** Ten thousand a year. 2 pts. Pt. 1 (D15); Pt. 2 (D22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1142.) ea. p. 20c.....*Munro*
- Warren, W. F.** In the footsteps of Arminius. (D22) D. 35c.....*Phillips & H*
- Warrior kings from] Charlemagne to Frederic the Great.** Lamb, Lady. \$2.50.....*Routledge*
- Waugh, Ida.** See *Blanchard, A. E.*
- Weather, American.** See *Greely, A. W.*
- Webb, C. H.** Vagrom verses. (D15) S. \$1.....*Ticknor*
- Wedney, J. P.** See *Lindley, W.*
- Weekly notes of cases in the Sup. ct. of Pa., the county courts of Phil., and the U. S. district courts for Eastern Pa.** V. 21. (D8) O. shp. \$5.....*Kay*
- Wellcome, Mrs. M. D.** Essay on roses. (D8) S. p. 15c.....*Wellcome*
- Talks about flowers. (D8) S. p. 50c.....*Wellcome*
- Welldon, J. E. C.** Spiritual life. (D8) D. \$1.75.....*Macmillan*
- Wellhausen, J.** Prolegomena to the history of Israel. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) O. \$4.....*Macmillan*
- Werner, E. A.** Banking laws of the state of New York. (D1) O. shp. \$4.....*Weed, P*
- Werner, E., (pseud.)** Danira. (fr. the Ger.) (D8) D. (Globe lib., no. 75.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN*
- Westall, W.** Mr. Fortescue. (D15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1269.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
- Westminster assembly of divines.** Hetherington W. M. \$2.25.....*Ketcham*
- Westminster question-book; for teachers and older scholars.** V. 15. (D15) T. bds. 15c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub*
- Weston, J.** Bible picture-book. V. 1, New Testament; V. 2, Old Testament. (D29) D. ea. \$1; bds. 50c.....*Revell*
- What dreams may come.** Atherton, G. F. \$1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C*
- happened on a Christmas eve. Miller, E. H. \$1.....*Phillips & H*
- Jesus said. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c.....*Belford, C*
- to do. Tolstoy, L. N. p. 50c.....*Crowell*
- When all is young.** Mack, R. E. bds. \$2.....*Dutton*
- the war broke out. Rand, E. A. \$1.25.....*Phillips & H*
- Whibley, C.** Cathedrals of England and Wales. Ed. de luxe. (D15) F. \$25.....*Dutton*
- White, Lydia E.** Success in society. (D15) D. \$1.25.....*Earle*
- White, Sallie J.** Housekeepers and home-makers. (D15) D. \$1.25.....*Jordan, M*
- White sails.** Nason, Emma H. \$1.50.....*Lothrop*
- Whitman, S.** Imperial Germany. (D29) O. \$2.50.....*Ticknor*
- Whitman, W.** November boughs. (D8) O. \$1.25.....*McKay*
- Whittier, J. G.** Writings of. V. 3 and 4. N. Riverside ed. (D8) D. ea. \$1.50.....*Houghton, M*
- Whittier gems.** (D1) obl. O. p. ribbon-tied, \$3.....*Cassino*
- Wide-awake stories for the young.** (D22) sq. O. bds. \$1.....*Routledge*
- Wiggin, Kate D.** Birds' Christmas carol. (D8) D. 50c.....*Houghton, M*
- Wight, O. W.** People and countries visited in a winding journey around the world. (D15) O. \$2.....*Houghton, M*
- Wilcox, Ella W.** Poems of passion. (D22) sq. O. full mor. \$7.50.....*Belford, C*
- Poems of pleasure. (D29) D. \$1.....*Belford, C*

- Wilde, Mrs. O.** There was once. (Dr) sq. O. bds. \$1. Dutton
- Wilkie, Franc B.,** (Poliuto, pseud.) Pen and powder. (D22) D. \$1.50. Ticknor
- Willard, Frances E.** Woman in the pulpit. (D29) D. \$1. Lothrop
- Williams, F. W.** Life and letters of Dr. S. Wells Williams. (D22) O. \$3. Putnam
- Williams, J.** Missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. (D22) D. \$1.25. Presb. Bd. of Pub
- Wilson, J. M.** Some contributions to the religious thought of our time. (D8) D. \$1.75. Macmillan
- Wilson, Sarah.** Hymns for children. (Sullivan.) (D29) S. p. 50c. Young
- Wings of the morning.** Harlow, L. K. \$1.50; \$2. Cassino
- Winlock, W. C.** Bibliography of astronomy for the year 1887. (D8) O. (Smithsonian misc. collections, 664.) p. Smithsonian Inst
- Winter, W.** Wanderers. (D22) D. \$1; p. 50c. Ticknor
- Winter sketches from the saddle.** Codman, J. \$1. Putnam
- (A) song. (Dr) obl. Tt. p. silk cords, 50c. Cassino
- Wit, wisdom, and pathos.** Heine. \$2. Cupples & H
- Witch in the glass.** Piatt, Mrs. S. M. B. \$1. Houghton, M
- of the hills. Warden, F. p. 20c. Lovell
- With Sa'di in the garden.** Arnold, Sir E. \$1. Roberts
- Witthaus, R. A.** Essentials of chemistry and toxicology. 2d ed. (D29) S. (Wood's pocket manuals.) \$1. Wood
- Woermann, U. K.** See Woltmann, A.
- Wolstenholme, J.** Examples for practice in the use of seven-figure logarithms. (Dr) O. \$1.25. Macmillan
- Woltmann, A., and Woermann, K.** History of painting. N. ed. 2 v. (D22) Q. hf. roan, \$7.50. Dodd, M
- Woman in the pulpit.** Willard, F. E. \$1. Lothrop
- Woman's will.** Koopman, H. L. p. 75c. Moulton, W
- Women, Diseases of.** Skene, A. J. C. subs. \$6; shp. \$7. Appleton
- of Israel. Aguilar, G. \$1.25. Routledge
- Wonder book.** Andersen, H. C. \$2.25. Estes & L
- Wood, J. G.** Fifth natural history reader. (Dr) S. (Boston school ser.) net, 54c. Boston School Supply Co
- Wood blooms.** Cheney, J. V. hf. cl. \$1. Stokes
- Woodnotes in the gloaming.** Morgan, M. \$1.25. Cupples & H
- Woodruff stories.** See Goulding.
- Wood's pocket manuals.** See Witthaus, R. A.
- Woods, Margaret L.** A village tragedy. (D15) S. (Leisure hour ser., no 222.) \$1; p. 25c. Holt
- Worcester, J.** Correspondences of the Bible, pt. 2. (D15) S. \$1. Mass. New-Church Union
- Works of our Lord.** Cook, F. S. 50c. Revell
- Wormeley, Katharine P.** Other side of war. (D15) O. \$2.50. Ticknor
- Worthington's annual, 1889.** (Dr) sq. O. bds., \$1.50; \$2.50. Worthington
- Wright, A. L.** Beggar Venus. (D15) D. (Alta ser.) p. 25c. Denison
- Writer's (The) handbook.** (D8) D. hf. leath. \$2.50. Lippincott
- Wycherley, W. Ward, W. C.** \$1. Little, B
- Wyoming.** Ellis, E. S. \$1.25. Porter & C
- Valley ser. See Ellis.
- Wyss, J. R., and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B.** Swiss family Robinson. (Kingston.) N. ed. (D29) D. \$1.50. Routledge
- Xenophon, Hellenica.** Books 1, 2. (Underhill.) (D8) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) 75c. Macmillan
- [Greek], books 1-4. (Manatt.) (Dr) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) \$1.75; p. \$1.50. Ginn
- Yale lectures on preaching.** Burton, N. J. \$3.75. Webster
- Year's best days for boys and girls.** Thorpe, R. H. \$1. Lee & S
- Yeats, W. B., ed.** Fairy and folk tales of the Irish peasantry. (D8) S. (Camelot ser.) 40c. Whittaker
- Yone Santo.** House, E. H. cl. \$1; p. 50c. Belford, C
- Young buglers.** Henty, G. A. \$1.75. Dutton
- duke. Disraeli, B. p. 20c. Lovell
- folks' Bible. Pollard, J. \$2. Routledge
- franc-tireurs. Henty, G. A. \$1. Dutton
- idea (The). Le Row, C. B. \$1; bds. 50c. Cassell
- Mrs. Jardine. Craik, Mrs. D. M. p. 20c. Lovell
- Zigzag journeys in the antipodes.** Butterworth, H. \$2.25; bds. \$1.75. Estes & L
- Zola, E.** Le reve. (fr. the Fr.) (Dr) S. p. 25c. Peterson

LIST OF NEW ENGLISH BOOKS.

Published from November 16 to 30, 1888. Selected from the [London] "Publishers' Circular."

- Adams, W. H. D.** Byways in book-land; Short essays on literary subjects. 12°. 216 p., 4s. 6d. Stock.
- Bardsley, C. W.** Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. New edit. Post 8°. 254 p., 6s. Chatto.
- Dawe, W. H.** The wife's help to Indian cookery, being a practical manual for housekeepers. Post 8°. 260 p., 7s. 6d. Stock.
- Dixon, C.** Our rarer birds, being studies in ornithology and oölogy. With 20 illustrations by Charles Whymper, and frontispiece by J. G. Keulemans. 8°. 370 p., 14s. Bentley
- Edwards, Amelia B.** A thousand miles up the Nile. With upwards of 70 illustrations. 2d edit. revised by the author. 8°. 526 p., 7s. 6d. Routledge.
- Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor:** a biographical sketch dedicated to his memory, by Rennell Rodd, with an introduction by Her Majesty the Empress Frederick. Post 8°. 200 p., 6s. Stott.
- Frith, W. P.** Further reminiscences. 8°. 458 p., 15s. Bentley.
- Inderwick, F. A.** Side-lights on the Stuarts. 8°. 434 p., 18s. Low.
- Is marriage a failure?** Edited, with a preface, by Harry Quilter, and containing the most important letters on this subject in the *Daily Telegraph*; a paper on the philosophy of marriage, by Mrs. Lynn Linton; and a full account of the principal laws of marriage and divorce throughout the Christian world, by H. A. Smith. 12°. 298 p., sewed, 1s. (Universal Review Library.) Sonnenschein.
- Rosmini-Serbati, A.** Psychology. 3 v., 8°. 108. 6d. each. Paul.
- Solomon the King.** The key of Solomon the King (Clavicula Salomonis), now first translated and edited from ancient ms. in the British Museum. With plates. Roy. 8°. 122 p., 25s. Redway.

BUSINESS NOTES.

CHICAGO, ILL.—Law, King & Law, dealers in subscription-books, have sold out.

DES MOINES, IOWA.—W. W. Clark & Co., stationers and booksellers, Iowa, have sold out to W. M. Bibbins, who will continue the business at the old stand under the style of the Palace Book-Store.

GADSDEN, ALA.—John B. Roden & Co., book-sellers, have sold out.

MARTIN, TEX.—William Killebrew, bookseller, has lost his stock by fire.

MONTREAL, CANADA.—Messrs. Dawson Brothers announce that on and after January 1, 1889, they will withdraw from the retail business as booksellers and stationers, carried on by them in this city for the past forty years. Two firms will result from the reorganization of the business—Charles F. Dawson, son of their senior, will carry on the mercantile and manufacturing stationery business, of which he has for a long period been the manager. William Foster Brown, for the past twelve years with them, will succeed to the book and periodical business, which has for a long time been under his special care, and which will be carried on under the firm-name of Wm. Foster Brown & Co.

PALMYRA, N. Y.—H. D. Williams, bookseller and stationer, has been succeeded by Charles H. Williams.

STOCKTON, KAN.—P. H. McKanna, bookseller and stationer, has sold out.

The Publishers' Weekly.

FOUNDED BY F. LEYPOLDT.

DECEMBER 29, 1888.

The editor does not hold himself responsible for the views expressed in contributed articles or communications.

All matter, whether for the reading-matter columns or our advertising pages, should reach this office not later than Wednesday noon, to insure insertion in the same week's issue.

In case of business changes, notification or card should be immediately sent to this office for entry under "Business Notes." New catalogues issued will also be mentioned when forwarded.

Publishers are requested to furnish title-page proofs and advance information of books forthcoming, both for entry in the lists and for descriptive mention. An early copy of each book published should be forwarded, to insure correctness in the final entry.

"Every man is a debtor to his profession, from the which, as men do of course seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves by way of amends to be a help thereunto."—LORD BACON.

THE LITERARY NEWS.

FOR many years it has been our endeavor through the *Literary News* to provide the trade with a monthly publication which might serve each bookseller, wherever he might be in the country, with an effective means of pushing sales. This has been fairly appreciated by the trade at large, although the development of other periodicals covering more or less the same ground has interfered with the natural growth which might have been expected. We propose now, however, to make several improvements in the *Literary News*, so that it may keep ahead in the competition for 1889, and shall therefore make it a popular dollar magazine, while keeping to its main feature as a means to help sell books.

The *Literary News* for 1889 will be illustrated with a series of frontispieces reproduced from original portraits, by Miss Dora Wheeler, of living American authors, which will be accompanied by interesting articles on authors and how they work. A serial story will be begun in the January number, with the intention of making the monthly issues of continuous interest; the novel is a very charming one, by a new writer, with bright and humorous pictures of country life, and will, we think, widely commend the magazine. Another new feature will be articles made up from the new books of travel, etc.; that in the January number will be on "The Pacific

Coast in Recent Literature," which will be richly illustrated from Murray's "Twilight Land," Nordhoff's "Peninsular California," Roberts' "Shoshone," Torrey's "Santa Barbara Mission," etc. A number of other interesting features will be found in the January number, and throughout the year the Survey of Current Literature, in which we take especial pride as the best quick view presented of recent books, will be continued as an important feature. The Prize Questions, which have been so widely taken up by other periodicals, will be discontinued.

In planning this publication anew, we are endeavoring to make a dollar periodical which can sell on its merits, while at the same time making a commercial medium for local booksellers. We ask the coöperation of all booksellers, large and small, in selling this periodical, as each copy does its part to bring sales to the bookseller's counter in addition to the profit on the periodical itself. As advertised elsewhere, we shall be willing to send copies on sale and return to booksellers who are willing to push the *Literary News*, or to take their orders outright at a somewhat lower figure. The feature of imprint editions will be continued, so that any bookseller ordering a hundred copies may have his imprint on the first page. We desire to make a strong appeal to each bookseller whom this paper reaches to do what he can in promoting this old-established journal in its new shape. The *Literary News* is meant to be a help to intelligent bookselling, and we mean to make it tell in keeping trade where it should belong, *i.e.*, in the intelligently conducted book-stores of the country.

ON subscriptions beginning in January, 1889, and thereafter, the subscription price of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY will be \$3.00 instead of \$3.20 per annum. The 20 cents was a legacy from the old postal methods, and it seems time to give our readers the benefit of the reduction in postage. We trust that the even amount will be acceptable as a matter of convenience to our old subscribers and that they will do what they can to find new subscribers for us. Subscribers whose term begins after Jan. 1, but who have paid their subscriptions in advance, will have the 20 cents rebated to them. The PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY may not make as much show as trade journals in other callings, but we are ready to invite comparison of the real solid work in its bibliographical and other departments with that of other journals representing other trades. From the same date, the price of advertising per page will be \$20 instead of \$18, but, as heretofore, special rates will be made for time contracts and repeated matter. The more support we get from the trade on either side, the better we hope to make the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

STATISTICS OF COPYRIGHT, 1887.

WE take the following from the Annual Report of the Librarian of Congress for 1887, which, owing probably to the unusual pressure in the Government Printing Office during this election year, has only been recently issued:

The large business of the Copyright Office again exhibits an increase which runs beyond that of any former year. The business of the calendar year 1886 footed up an aggregate of 31,241 copyright entries, while that of the calendar year 1887 exhibits 35,083 entries, an increase of 3842 copyrights. The fees received for copyright amounted to \$27,916.25, being an increase of \$2494.37 over the preceding year. The copies of publications deposited to perfect copyright aggregated 53,924, being an increase of 3890 over the deposits of the year 1886.

The following summary exhibits the various classes of copyright publications entered in the office during 1887, with the aggregate number of each class:

NUMBER AND DESIGNATION OF ARTICLES ENTERED IN 1887.

Books	13,685
Periodicals	6,708
Dramatic compositions	536
Musical compositions	7,744
Photographs	1,850
Engravings and chromos	1,848
Maps and charts	1,322
Prints	598
Designs and models	442
Paintings	252
Drawings	98

Total..... 35,083

The following statement shows the number of each class of publications actually deposited under the law requiring two copies of each publication to be sent to the Library:

NUMBER AND DESIGNATION OF COPYRIGHT PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED IN 1887.

Books (including all printed matter so designated)	19,159
Periodicals	12,108
Dramatic compositions	338
Musical compositions	13,308
Photographs	3,073
Engravings and chromos	3,393
Maps and charts	1,901
Prints	414
Designs and drawings	176
Paintings	54

Total..... 53,924

As two copies of each copyright publication are required to be deposited in fulfilment of the law of copyright, the net additions to the collections of copyright material are 26,962 articles.

The discrepancy between the total entries of titles and the actual deposit of copies during the year has always existed, and is due to several causes: First. A considerable number of entries are made which are not followed up by any publication. This is generally true of the class of dramatic compositions, where no copies of the play may be printed at all. Other failures to deposit copies are due to the postponement of publication for months or years, to the duplication or change of entries, to the non-publication of books where renewal of copyright for an additional term has been entered, or to the abandonment of the idea of publication. There still remains, however, a considerable deficiency in depositing the copies of actual publications required by law, necessitating the issue from this office of many notices of delinquency to publishers or authors.

THE BROTHERHOOD OF COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS—FOURTH ANNUAL DINNER.

THE members of the Brotherhood of Commercial Travellers walked to their fourth annual dinner under cloudy skies, but the stars shone brightly when they separated in the early morning hours. The feast was spread in the spacious dining-hall of the Metropolitan Hotel.

At 8.30 about one hundred members and their guests sat down to a dinner even better than the last, and which did full credit to the Committee of Arrangements—John A. McQuillan, John H. Black, Frank W. Bailey, Will L. Heyer, John H. Cooke, and H. W. St. John.

The Reception Committee were on the lookout to make things agreeable, and soon the company was settled according to the guest-cards, which this year took the form of drafts on the Metropolitan Hotel, with design of locomotive at full speed in left hand corner and the monogram of the B. C. T. stamped in blue in the centre.

The festivities began with the singing of Auld Lang Syne.

The menu was printed in bright blue and pale green on rough parchment paper supposed to have been nibbled by the fish which appeared with rod and reel as cover design. The Brotherhood did justice to the good things amid much fun and chat. At 10.30 President William J. Kelly called the meeting to order in an unusually happy speech, in which he dwelt upon the enthusiastic good feeling among the members. A fitting reference was made to the recent death of their Brother, George A. Leavitt.

Letters of regret and telegrams were read from invited guests who could not attend. The letter from Mr. Henry G. Carleton was a particularly happy one, and was received with great applause.

The guests of the evening were Carl Levinson, Jos. Howard, Jr., Marshall P. Wilder, and E. S. Savage. Marshall P. Wilder was in excellent spirits and spoke twice, telling old and new jokes in his inimitable way and bringing down the house. Carl Levinson favored the company with song.

Prominent among the guests was Russell B. Harrison, son of the President elect, who is a bookseller in Montana. When called upon to speak, he made some very telling and witty remarks, amongst other things repudiating the title of bookseller, as thus far the sales of the Northwest consist chiefly of playing-cards, pistols, and poker chips.

John H. Black, chairman of the Souvenir Committee, presented the retiring President, Col. John H. Ammon, with a gavel, attached to a white watered silk regalia. Treasurer Eckstein and Secretary Hovenden were presented with gold-headed canes. Late in the evening a case of champagne arrived, with an accompanying letter, which was read amid cheers.

Chas. S. Plummer spoke on the experiences of the Brotherhood, and dwelt feelingly upon the spirit of fraternity and good fellowship fostered by the B.C.T. and renewed in its annual meetings.

The programme was gotten up in excellent taste. The front cover shows the arriving guests in evening costume and an array of attendant little butlers carrying in the good things. The back cover has a design of a big commercial travelling trunk, around which albums, books, envelopes, etc., are dancing.

GEORGE A. LEAVITT—IN MEMORIAM.

GEORGE AYRES LEAVITT, whose death was announced in our last issue, was born May 13, 1822, at Haverhill, Mass. His parents, however, belonged to Andover, Mass., where his father, Jonathan Leavitt, had a large bookbindery. Shortly after young Leavitt's birth—in 1825, we believe—the elder Leavitt removed to New York City to become a special partner in the book business of his brother-in-law, Daniel Appleton, who at that time had a store at 16 Exchange Place, opposite the Exchange Building, now the Custom-House. About 1830, Mr. Jonathan Leavitt went into business on his own account at the corner of Broadway and John Street, where his apprentice and, in time, right-hand man was the late George P. Putnam. Some ten years afterward Mr. John F. Trow, who also hailed from Andover, where he had worked for Flagg & Gould, whose "Codman Press" was quite famous fifty years ago, associated himself with Mr. Leavitt, the firm becoming Leavitt & Trow. In 1842, young Leavitt, who had been educated at the Phillips Academy, Andover, became a member of his father's firm. He learned the book business, if we are not mistaken, in the store of Robinson & Franklin, of New York, about the time that Augustus Flagg, afterward the managing partner of Little, Brown & Co., was a clerk in that establishment.

After his father's death, in 1851, George Leavitt continued the business alone for a year, and then took into partnership his fellow-townsmen, playfellow and schoolmate, Mr. John K. Allen, who had been brought up in the book business by Mark H. Newman & Co., at 199 Broadway, New York, the predecessors of Ivison, Blake & Co. The firm-name was changed to Leavitt & Allen, and their business removed to Vesey Street, near Broadway. They afterward removed to 27 Dey Street, and in January, 1856, to 379 Broadway, corner of White Street. A month previous Mr. Leavitt, at the suggestion of his father-in-law, James E. Cooley (at that time one of the best-known auctioneers in New York), whose partner, John Keese, had just died, entered upon the book auction business with the promise of the Trade Sale. Book trade sales had been carried on with more or less irregularities all over the country up to 1855, when the New York publishers, discouraged and disgusted with the abuses of the system, and with the condition of the book-trade in general, formed the New York Publishers' Association, to regulate as far as possible existing abuses.* This Associa-

tion, which had headquarters, a library, and reading-room in Appletons' Building, 348 Broadway, appointed a committee, who canvassed the trade by means of circulars and personal application, and finally settled upon the details of carrying on the Trade Sales in New York and Philadelphia under the direction of the Publishers' Association. One of the most important regulations, and one that gave rise to a good deal of discussion, was that no book offered for sale could be withdrawn if it did not bring a satisfactory price. All books were to be sold at what they would bring. The first of these sales took place on September 18, 1855, at the auction-rooms of Bangs & Co., on Park Row. Every publishing house of importance, with the exception of Harper & Bros., contributed to the sale, the entire value of the books named in the catalogue being estimated at over \$400,000. A week after the sale, on September 27, the Association gave an entertainment at the Crystal Palace to the principal authors, editors, publishers, and booksellers of the United States. It was a splendid success, but unfortunately it was the last of its kind. There were discontents even in those days, and, were it proper, some interesting history might be written in connection with this sketch. Suffice it to say that the Second Regular Trade Sale was held on March 20, 1856, at the rooms of Leavitt, Delisser & Co. Mr. Leavitt and his partner, Mr. J. K. Allen, and Mr. R. L. Delisser formed the auction firm, which had its quarters on the first floor of the large building on the south-west corner of Broadway and White Street; Leavitt & Allen occupied the store and basement, and John F. Trow's printing establishment the upper part of the building.

Leavitt & Allen did a fine publishing business from the start. Mr. Leavitt had inherited a good stock of educational books, to which his firm added from time to time such writers as Rev. Dr. Albert Barnes, Jonathan Edwards, Prof. John J. Owen, S. N. Sweet, Knapp, Rightmeyer, and others. They were especially successful in the publication of the "gift-books" and "annuals," popular thirty years ago, such as "Forget Me Not," "Memory's Gift," "Friendship's Offering," etc. Mr. Leavitt had a passion for this class of books, many of which owed their sale to his taste in get-up and arrangement. As many as fifty thousand copies of these books were sold annually. They also did a large business in works of standard authors, English poets, books for young people, and in writing and photograph albums.

In May, 1860, Leavitt & Allen, publishers and booksellers, and Geo. A. Leavitt & Co., auctioneers, removed to 24 Walker Street. Mr. Delisser had retired from the firm, and was suc-

ceeded by Mr. Allen, who continued to hold the fair o'clock in the morning till two in the afternoon during the fair.

Fairs were held in 1803 and in 1804 at New York City, at which gold medals were awarded for the best specimens of type, ink, and paper of wholly American manufacture used in printing a book of not less than 250 pages. The first of these medals was awarded to Jacob Johnson, of Philadelphia, for his printing inks, the ink used in the submitted book being pronounced superior to London ink.

In 1804, at the fourth meeting of the Company in New York, Matthew Carey was re-elected President, Isaac Collins, of New York, Vice-President, and Thos. S. Arden, of New York, Secretary. The Company aimed by this award of premiums to improve the arts used in the production of books, and held these fairs for many years in New York, Boston, Newark, N. J., and Philadelphia. For a fuller account of the work of this Association, we refer our readers to the *American Publishers' Circular and Literary Gazette*, v. 1, No. 4, p. 50, issued September 29, 1855, from which the above facts are taken,

*The subject of trade sales had been an engrossing theme with publishers for many years. In 1801 an association called the American Company of Booksellers was formed, which was composed principally of members doing business in New York, Philadelphia, and Boston. They sought to regulate the sales of books at fairs and prohibit auction sales by any members under pain of expulsion. Matthew Carey, of Philadelphia, was the first President of that Association. In 1802 twenty-four of the New York booksellers agreed to attend the literary or book fair held in that city in June, and recommended "booksellers in seaport towns and in towns accessible by water carriage to bring fair samples of the articles which they might have for sale or exchange;" and "those remotely situated," it was thought, "would despatch business by bringing all the articles they wished to dispose of at this fair." They gave notice that they had taken Mr. Boardin's Long Room at the Old Coffee House which would be open for the transaction of business from ten

ceeded by James M. Alden, which occasioned the change in the firm-name. In February, 1861, both concerns removed to 21 and 23 Mercer Street, a few doors above Howard Street, which remained the Trade Sale Rooms for many years. The book-trade had by this time begun moving up-town, Grand Street and Broadway being about the centre. The civil war, which had involved so many firms in ruin, had almost passed over, when, in 1863, we believe, Geo. A. Leavitt & Co. found themselves in possession of a large lot of commercial paper that was never honored. After matters were adjusted there was very little left of the old concerns. Mr. Jas. E. Cooley took over the auction business, and the book business, which itself was solvent, was disposed of to meet the demands of the creditors of the auction firm. Mr. Leavitt became auctioneer for his father-in-law, Mr. Alden disappeared, and Mr. Allen decided to try his fortunes on the Pacific coast.

In 1864 Mr. Cooley removed his business to 498 Broadway, where, two years later, February 1, 1866, Mr. Leavitt succeeded him, having formed a partnership with Robert M. Strebeigh and his brother, M. B. Leavitt, under the firm-name of Leavitt, Strebeigh & Co. In 1869 they removed to Clinton Hall, and at the end of the next year the firm again became George A. Leavitt & Co., Mr. Strebeigh having retired.

In 1870 Mr. Leavitt again formed a partnership with his old friend, John K. Allen, who had returned from California, and Mr. Henry S. Allen, a brother of Mr. John K., to carry on a publishing and bookselling business at No. 8 Howard Street, under the firm-name of Leavitt & Allen Bros. This firm continued in business for nearly five years. In 1876 the partnership expired by limitation, Mr. John K. Allen retiring to take an important position in the American Bible Society. The business was removed to Clinton Hall, and the name changed to the World Publishing Co. Mr. H. S. Allen remained with the concern as manager. In 1878 Mr. Leavitt decided to give up the publishing and bookselling business, and after selling his stock he accordingly retired from that branch altogether, devoting his time and energies exclusively to the auction business. In 1885, as has already been noted, he practically retired from active business life, the reins having been put into the hands of Mr. Eugene O'Connor, who had been his confidant and trusted man of business for many years. His brother, M. B. Leavitt, died in 1882.

Mr. Leavitt married, in 1848, a daughter of Mr. Jas. E. Cooley, and had seven children, only two of whom survive him—a son and a married daughter. Mr. Leavitt has always been a familiar figure in New York book circles. He was a man six feet in height, well built, of fine carriage, and always dressed in excellent taste. He had hosts of friends, for after one had broken through his brusqueness of manner one always found that he was "all wool and a yard wide." No man could ever have had a better friend than George A. Leavitt, and that was probably the chief reason the deceased did not succeed as well as he deserved.

The funeral took place from the house of his widow, No. 802 Lexington Ave., N. Y., on the morning of December 21. The burial service of the Protestant Episcopal Church was read by the Rev. E. Walpole Warren, of the Church of the Holy Trinity. Many beautiful floral devices were displayed. A large number of friends attended. The burial was in Greenwood, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A. G.

OBITUARY.

OLIVER DITSON.

OLIVER DITSON, the well-known music publisher of Boston, died on the 21st inst., at his home in East Brookline Street. For several years his health had been failing, and his death was therefore not unexpected. In January last he had a paralytic shock, and he had been unable to move about freely since that time. Mr. Ditson was born in Boston in 1811, his father's house being nearly opposite to that of Paul Revere, of Revolutionary fame. He received his education in the grammar schools, and early in life was apprenticed to Isaac Butts, a printer. He was afterward associated with Alfred Madge, the well-known printer. In 1834 Mr. Ditson went into partnership with Samuel H. Parker, a music publisher. In 1840 Colonel Parker retired from the firm and Mr. Ditson became the sole proprietor. In that year Mr. Ditson married Miss Catharine Delana, daughter of Benjamin Delana, of Kingston, Mass., and a lineal descendant of Governor Bradford. Of their five children two are living, Mrs. H. Burr Porter and Charles H. Ditson, the junior partner of the firm of Ditson Co., who is in charge of the New York branch. Another son, James Edward, at the time of his death, six years ago, was the manager of the Philadelphia branch. In 1857 the firm-name was changed from Oliver Ditson to Oliver Ditson & Co., and Mr. John C. Haynes, who had entered Mr. Ditson's employ twelve years before, was admitted to partnership. For forty-three years this business connection was unbroken. Mr. Ditson was for several years President of the Continental National Bank. He was trustee of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics' Association, in which institution he took an active part. He was also a director of the Boston Safe Deposit Company, and a trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank. His firm has branch houses in New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago.

LAURENCE OLIPHANT, the well-known writer, died in London, December 23. He was the only son of the late Sir Anthony Oliphant, and was born in England in 1829. At an early age he went to Ceylon, where his father was Chief Justice. He travelled considerably all his life, and gave to the world from time to time wonderfully vivid descriptions of his journeyings and adventures. His more important books are: "A Journey to Katmandu" (1852), "The Russian Shores of the Black Sea" (1853), "Minnesota, or, the Far West" (1855), "The Coming Campaign" (published anonymously in 1855), "The Trans-Caucasian Campaign of Omar Pasha," "A Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in 1857-59" (1859), "The Land of Gilead, with excursions into Lebanon" (1881), "Traits and Travesties, Social and Political" (1882), "Episodes in a Life of Adventure, or, moss from a rolling stone" (1887), and "Haifa, or, life in modern Palestine," 1887. His "Episodes in a Life of Adventure" is an epitome of all his travels. In 1860 he published his first novel "Patriots and Filibusters, or, incidents of political and exploratory travel." In 1870 he published his second novel, "Piccadilly—a fragment of contemporaneous biography," a bright exposition of London fashionable life. In 1883 he published his most successful story, "Altiora Peto." Two successful trifles of his known in this country are "Tender Recollections of Irene Magillicuddy," and the continuation, "Lady Huckleberry," which enlarges on the follies of the same heroine's husband.

AUTHOR AND CLASSED CATALOG RULES.

THE LIBRARY BUREAU, of Boston, has just ready "Rules for Author and Classed Catalogs as used in Columbia College Library," edited by Melvil Dewey, with "Bibliography of Catalog Rules," by Mary Salome Cutler. These rules were made up from the A. L. A. Code five years ago. Since then they have been in daily use in the Columbia Library training classes, and the two years in the Library School. For over two years they have been in type, subject to constant criticism and suggestion from those needing their help, and hundreds of minor changes in wording and illustration have been made in the effort to fit them as perfectly as possible for an invaluable guide to catalogers.

The most important aids are the graphic illustrations. Fifty-two fac-simile cards were found necessary to fully illustrate all the points. These include all details: the names, titles, imprint, capitals, spacing, indentation, reference, and call numbers. They are printed twice in order to show the red down lines in proper position, and blue ink is also indicated by special type.

The work is printed on fine paper, 25 x 17⁵/₈, allowing 3 cm. margin all round for side notes. The regular edition for the use of catalogers is interleaved with linen paper to admit of individual additions. This cataloger's edition is bound in full Persian morocco, flexible, in order to give the highest degree of convenience and durability.

RED TAPE IN LITERARY DEDICATIONS IN GERMANY.

From the Pall Mall Gazette.

MISS VON HOERSCHELMANN'S two-volume "Kulturgeschichte der Cicerone für Italien-Reisende" has had the rare distinction in Germany of being by special permission dedicated to the Empress Frederick, before whom and the Emperor the lady has repeatedly lectured. Like everything else in Germany, the dedication of a literary work to a member of the imperial family is connected with an incredible amount of red tape. There is a codex in the laws relating to the imperial household according to which no scientific work may be dedicated to any member of the imperial family unless it comes up to a certain standard. A number of *savants* "sit upon" each work of this kind and determine whether the dedication is to be or not to be. One of the conditions is that the work shall contain views or discoveries hitherto not dealt with. Miss von Hoerschelmann's Cicerone could naturally not lay claim to this distinction, and it was owing to a special interference of the Empress Frederick that her two volumes passed the censor and were dedicated to her Majesty.

NOTES ON AUTHORS.

MISS OLIVE SCHREINER, author of "The Story of an African Farm," has written an allegory in *The Women's Penny Paper*. The first part is entitled "I thought I stood," the second part, "Once more I stood."

"A WELL-WRITTEN and risky book" seems to be the verdict of Belford, Clarke & Co. on the second venture in the field of fiction of Mrs. Gertrude Atherton, the author of "What Dreams May Come," which this firm published last spring. So

serious is the question, apparently, that the publishers have not yet decided to risk the issue of the new work.

To discover a new gem is an event nowadays. Edgar Fawcett appears to have accomplished it. At any rate, he announces the completion, for Collier's *Once a Week*, of a novelette called "The Great White Emerald," in which he will expound his scientific paradox with his customary gravity and the intrepidity with which he always defends the bantlings of his industrious brain.

IN connection with a rumor that a Western literary man was gathering up the writings of Richard Realf, the poet's widow writes to the *New York Sun*: "Perhaps this man does not know that I have them copyrighted under the revised acts of Congress. All my husband's poems, lectures, and writings, together with his correspondence, papers, speeches, etc., and a number of pieces in manuscript never published, I have in my possession."

LITERARY AND TRADE NOTES.

DAVID MCKAY will publish a selection from the works of Walt Whitman, edited by Elizabeth Porter Gould.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & Co. will publish shortly "The Witch in the Glass, and other poems," by Mrs. S. M. B. Piatt.

THE ALDINE BOOK PUBLISHING Co. state that they have sold nearly 10,000 copies of their "Europe Illustrated."

ESTES & LAURIAT report that they sold out their first enormous edition of "Chatterbox," and that a new edition was just off the press in season for Christmas.

HARRIET E. FRANCIS, the wife of the Hon. John M. Francis, of Troy, has written and printed for private circulation a book describing her travels with her husband, entitled "Across the Meridian."

JOHN MURPHY & Co., Baltimore, Md., have in preparation a work by Cardinal Gibbons, entitled "Our Christian Heritage." It is purely religious in character. The work may be expected early in the spring.

J. B. WIGGIN, 17 Bromfield St., Boston, has just published "The Wild Artist in Boston," a new story of love and art in Boston and elsewhere, giving jolly sketches of live artists of today. It is published anonymously.

THE LIBRARY BUREAU, Boston, announces to subscribers to the "Decimal Classification" that after many unforeseen delays, the complete Tables and Index of 20,000 entries was printed last month and will be in from the bindery this week. The regular edition, containing the introduction, cannot be had from the bindery till after the holidays, possibly by January 30. Those in special haste may obtain now the Tables and Index bound and in January the Introduction in pamphlet form.

THE Classic Publishing Company, No. 26 University Place, N. Y., has published a volume entitled "From Beginning to End," containing ten photographic reproductions of paintings of scenes in the life of Christ. Among the number are Ary Scheffer's "Temptation," Leonardo's "Last Supper," Doré's "Christ Leaving the Prætorium," and Gérôme's "Golgotha." The reproductions,

which are printed upon Japan paper, are accompanied by text by Drs. Talmage, Newman, Newton, Swing, Lorimer, and other clergymen.

MR. SARTAIN has completed his etching after Percy Moran's well-known picture, "An Old Song." Mrs. Ruutz-Rees says of this etching: "Percy Moran thoroughly understands the interest which attaches to an unspoken story, and in this instance has been very fortunate in his interpreter. Mr. Sartain has rendered the subject with unusual freedom, and brought out very happily the contrasts of deep shading and tender delicacy." It will be published by J. D. Waring, 19 E. 16th St., N. Y., for the Society of American Etchers.

THE December number (No. 39) of the *Riverside Literature Series* (published monthly at 15 cents a number by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston) contains four carefully annotated papers by James Russell Lowell; "Books and Libraries," an address delivered in 1885 at the opening of a free public library, of especial value to book-lovers, and a most valuable aid to those interested in collecting books for private or public use; "Emerson, the Lecturer," a delightful paper on the sage of Concord, a most helpful introduction to his works; "Keats," a charming biographical and critical sketch of one poet by another; and "Don Quixote," a paper read before the Workingmen's College of London.

THE Committee on Publications of the Grolier Club announces that it has just ready "Christopher Plantin and the Plantin-Moretus Museum" in the form of a broad octavo of about one hundred pages. It will contain all the illustrations by Joseph Pennell and others as shown in the *Century* for June, 1888. The larger illustrations will be printed on separate leaves in inks of a different tint. The cover will be the facsimile of a Plantin title. Three hundred copies on paper and three copies on vellum will be printed and offered to the members for subscription, the list for which was closed to resident members on December 22, 1888. The subscription price for copies on paper has been fixed at \$2.50.

COLONEL WRIGHT, the Commissioner of Labor, expects to send two volumes to Congress before the present session closes. The first will be the fourth annual report of the Labor Bureau, and will be devoted to the working-women in the great cities. The other volume will be the report on divorces and divorce laws, for which a special appropriation was made by Congress. The records of 2700 courts have been examined, and the volume will give, in classified form, the number of divorces, with causes, number of children, when divorced, and other accessible information. The agents of the Department of Labor are now at work on the fifth annual report, which will not be ready for a year yet, on the wages of railroad men.

D. APPLETON & Co. have now ready the first volume of "An Illustrated Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary," to be completed in four volumes, compiled under the direction of Dr. Frank P. Foster, editor of the *New York Medical Journal*, with the collaboration of a dozen of the leading physicians of America. It is to be a dictionary of technical terms used by writers on medicine, physics, botany, chemistry, zoölogy, and other collateral sciences in the Latin, English, French, and German languages. Accuracy,

convenience of arrangement, and comprehensiveness are guaranteed by the practical scholars in charge of this herculean undertaking. The specimen pages submitted show good clear print and many illustrations, and have met with earnest approval from the medical press throughout the country.

"THE literary executor of Theodore Parker," says the *Boston Transcript*, "is preparing a new edition of his 'Historic Americans,' in which there will be added to Franklin, Washington, John Adams, and Jefferson, Parker's sketches of John Quincy Adams, Dr. Channing, and Webster. The volume will be twice as large as that edited by Octavius B. Frothingham, in 1870, and will contain a larger introduction and more frequent notes. Each biography will be short, not running beyond seventy-five pages, and these will contain the verdict of Parker on the life, character, and results of all of these great Americans, whose career covers the period from 1740 to 1850, or more than a century. The volume will be followed next summer by Parker's autobiography—a work essentially new, though made up largely from materials published by himself and others from 1850 to 1875. Many passages from the diary and letters will be given, however, which have never been published, relating to Parker's acquaintance with Alcott, Emerson, Margaret Fuller, Bettine Brentano, Garrison, Wendell Phillips, and other contemporaries."

SAMPSON LOW & Co. have in preparation "A History of English Bookselling," by Wm. Roberts.

MACMILLAN & Co. will issue immediately a new book by Mrs. Oliphant, entitled "The Land of Darkness, along with some further chapters in the experiences of the little pilgrim."

A WORK to be issued by the Cambridge University Press is "The Literary Remains of Albrecht Dürer," by W. M. Conway. The volume will contain transcripts from the British Museum manuscripts, and it will be illustrated.

"THE VILLON SOCIETY," says the *Academy*, "will shortly issue an addendum to their edition of 'The Thousand Nights and One Night.' The new volume will contain the stories of Aladdin and Zeyn el Asnam, translated from the newly discovered Arabic text by Mr. John Payne."

MR. LOFTIE's new book, "Kensington: picturesque and historical" (Leadenhall Press), is, according to *The Athenæum*, "to have a novel binding suggested by Mr. Tuer. Beyond the title in gold, the round bevel-edged cloth-covered boards are to be devoid of ornament except on the inner edge, which will have a 'roll' in gold, of the same character that a good binder puts on morocco and russia."

THE Geographical Society of St. Petersburg has just issued a superb edition of the last work of Gen. Prjevalsky, entitled "From Kiakhta to the Sources of the Yellow River," an exploration of northern Thibet and the route across the Basin of Tarim by Lob Nor. The book gives portraits of the author and his companions and many maps and illustrations. Like all work done by this lamented author it is exhaustive and scholarly and a convincing proof that the untimely death of the writer is a great loss to Russian science.

AUCTION SALES.

[We shall be pleased to insert under this heading, without charge, advance notices of auction sales to be held anywhere in the United States. Word must reach us before Wednesday evening, to be in time for issue of same week.]

JANUARY 2 TO 4, 10 A.M. AND 2 P.M.—An important, extensive, and varied collection of books and pamphlets rel. to the history of America.—C. F. Libbie & Co., 13 Hayward Pl., Boston.

JANUARY 3 AND 4, 3 P.M.—Collection of Books.—Bangs.

JANUARY 7, 3 P.M.—Books, Pamphlets, and Magazine.—Bangs.

JANUARY 8, 3 P.M.—Medical and miscellaneous library of Dr. Samuel S. Wyckoff.—Bangs.

TERMS OF ADVERTISING.

Under the heading "Books Wanted," subscribers only are entitled to a free insertion of five lines for books out of print, exclusive of address, in each issue. Bids for current books and such as may be easily had from the publishers, and repeated matter, as well as all advertisements from non-subscribers, must be paid for at the rate of 10 cents per line.

Under the heading "Books for Sale," the charge to subscribers and non-subscribers is 10 cents per line for each insertion. No deduction for repeated matter.


Under the heading "Situations Wanted," subscribers are entitled to one free insertion of five lines. For repeated matter and advertisements of non-subscribers the charge is 10 cents per line.


All other small advertisements will be charged at the uniform rate of 10 cents per line. Eight words may be reckoned to the line.

Parties with whom we have no accounts must pay in advance, otherwise no notice will be taken of their communications.

Parties desiring to receive answers to their advertisements through this office must either call for them or enclose postage stamps with their orders for the insertion of such advertisements. In all cases we must have the full address of advertisers as a guarantee of good faith.

BOOKS WANTED.

 In answering, please state edition, condition, and price, including postage or express charges.

 It is desirable to receive copy in shape ready for the printer, viz.: first, headline—name and address—then titles in separate lines (see below), all written on a separate sheet, or at the bottom of letter, or on postal card. Compliance with this request will secure accurate and prompt insertion.

AMERICAN MAGAZINE EXCHANGE, SCHOHARIE, N. Y.
Scribner's Monthly, June and Oct., '71; June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., '72; March, '73.
The Forum, Aug., Sept., Nov., '86; May, June, Aug., Sept., Oct., '87; and all of '88.

ALBERT BURNTON, 49 SIXTH AVE., N. Y.
Lagadere.

BRENTANO'S, WASHINGTON, D. C.
3 Freeman's History of Architecture.

C. N. CASPAR, ANTIQUARIAN BOOKS, MILWAUKEE, WIS.
Reade, It is Never too Late to Mend, v. 1. 1856.

Sewell, Katharine Ashton, v. 1. 1854.

Drosendorf, Waldeck, or Eppendorf, a romance, title not known.

Surgical and Medical Hist. of the War, pt. 2.

Harper's Monthly, v. 76, 77.

ROBERT CLARKE & CO., CINCINNATI, O.
Historical Magazine, first ser., v. 7, 8, and 10.

G. H. COLBY, LANCASTER, N. H.
Author-and-title vol. of the American Catalogue. 1876.

Clinton's Survey of Connecticut River.

Borston and Belknap's New Hampshire.

V. 51 Congressional Record.

DAMRELL & UPHAM, BOSTON, MASS.

The Hour and the Man, Martineau.

DODD, MEAD & CO., N. Y.

Fergusson's History of Modern Architecture, ed. of 1873.

E. P. DUTTON & CO., N. Y.

Hare's 18 Centuries of the Church of England.

EATON, LYON & CO., GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.
Set *American Naturalist*, bound. State number of vols. and kind of binding. Also v. 3 and 4 of the same.

ESTES & LAURIAT, BOSTON, MASS.

Parsons' Dante.

Von Sybel's French Revolution.

FLETCHER FREE LIBRARY, BURLINGTON, VERMONT.

Canova's Works, F., pages 21-24, text.

Cornhill, nos. 193, 196, 198, 200, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215.

Westminster, Oct., 1837; Jan., 1838.

A. E. FOOTE, 1223 BELMONT AVE., PHILA., PA.

Richmond, Diamonds Polished and Unpolished.

Geological Map of New York. 1842.

Thompson, Treatise on Fever.

Burns, Obstetrical Works.

Warrington, Obstetrical Catechism.

LEMUEL N. IDE, CLAREMONT, N. H.

History of Vermont, F. S. Eastman. 1828.

Harper's Mag., Nov., 1850; June, July, Dec., '51; Sept.,

'52; Jan., '59; May, '61; in exchange for Aug., '57;

March, '67; June, Dec., '69; July, Dec., '73; March,

Aug., Nov., '74; Dec., '75; June, '76.

Life of J. Belknap.

IVISON, BLAKEMAN & CO., N. Y.

Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo, by Dorsey Gardner.

London and Boston, 1882. 1 to 12 copies wanted.

U. P. JAMES, 131 W. 7TH ST., CINCINNATI, O.

Portraits, cabinet photos, or good engravings of Justin

Winsor and Geo. Parsons Lathrop.

Oriental Harems and Scenery, by Princess Belgiojoso.

Carleton, 1862.

E. W. JOHNSON, 1336 B'WAY, N. Y.

Highways of Travel, Sweat.

Mass. Insurance Reports. 5, 6, 7, 12.

N. Y. " " 1865.

May Martin; or, Money Diggers.

Sermons, by Bascom.

WILBUR B. KETCHAM, 71 BIBLE HOUSE, N. Y.

Mesmerism in India, by Dr. Esdaile.

Gregory's Animal Magnetism.

Medical Works of W. H. Owen, M.D., pub. in 5 v.

The Great Exhibition of the World's Industry, 4 v. London, 1851.

Thoughts on Missions, by Dibble.

W. H. LOWDERMILK & CO., WASHINGTON, D. C.

Buchan, Handy Book of Meteorology.

Wilkes' Exploring Expedition:

Geology, with Atlas.

Zoöphytes, with Atlas.

Crustacea, 2 v., with Atlas.

MAN. PURCH. AGENCY, 65 E. 8TH ST., N. Y.

Last 2 v. Froude's 12 v. History of England, maroon cl.

Scribner.

Johnson's Cyclopedica, last ed.

MARCH BROS., LEBANON, O.

Prince of the House of David, first ed., blue cl., gilt.

Throne of David, first ed., blue cl., gilt.

Barnes' Notes.

Heaven in Song.

Any of above new or second-hand.

HENRY MILLER, 65 NASSAU ST., N. Y.

Fenelon Spiritual Letter, Selections from Writings of

Fenelon, with Memoir, by Mrs. Fuller. James Monroe

& Co.

JOHN P. MORTON & CO., LOUISVILLE, KY.

2 Lifting the Veil.

C. J. PRICE, 1004 WALNUT ST., PHILA., PA.

Bible Myths and Historic Parallels, 8°. N. Y., 1883.

Tristram, Land of Moab, Eng. ed., 8°, cl.

Audubon's Birds of N. A., original 8° ed., v. 5.

Arcturus, no. 15, Feb., 1842. New York.

Report of Dinner Given to Chas. Dickens in Boston, Feb.

1, 1842. Boston, Wm. Crosby & Co.

Prescott's Philip II., v. 3, large 8°, cl.

GEORGE H. RIGBY, 2413 E. CUMBERLAND ST., PHILA., PA.

German Art, pts. 7, 12, 22, 25, Phila. ed.

Washington's Works, v. 1, shp. preferred.

American State Papers.

Foreign Relations, v. 2.

Public Lands, v. 3.

W. B. SAUNDERS, 33 S. 10TH ST., PHILA., PA.

Graphic, v. 1, 2, 3, and 4.

Robert Sutcliffe's Travels in North America, 1804-6-12.

Paradisi in sole Paradisus terrestris, by John Parkinson

herbalist to the King. 1639.

Strickland's Queens of Scotland.

Scott's Poems, Abbotsford ed.

" Life of Napoleon, Abbotsford ed.

Hobart's Analysis of Butler's Analogy.

Old and New London, 6 v. Cassell.

Artistic Country-Seats.

Filson's Kentucky, with Map. 1784.

Evans, Map of Pennsylvania. 1749.

" Essay on Middle British Colonies. 1755.

Lesley, Coal and Its Topography. 1856.

Sue, The Wandering Jew, roy. 8°, por. and il., hf. mor.

London, 1845.

A. H. SMYTHE, COLUMBUS, O.

Southey's Life of Cromwell.

THOS. J. TAYLOR, TAUNTON, MASS.

Bryant, What I Saw in California, pub. about 1855.

D. VAN NOSTRAND, N. Y.

V. 1 Henry, Military Record Civilian Appointments in

U. S. Army. 1873.

BOOKS WANTED.—Continued.

JOHN WANAMAKER, PHILA., PA.
 Von Sybel's French Revolution, 4 v.
 Italy Under Victor Emanuel.
 Baring-Gould's Origin, etc., of Religious Belief.
 The Sermon on the Mount, Walter C. Smith.
 The Great Forty Days, Moberly.
 Scott's (A. T.) Code. 1885.
 Watkins' Code or Appendix.
 Greenwood, and Other Poems, by Hageman.
 Silence, and Other Poems.
 Ellett's Women of the Revolution.
 The Gilbert Family.
 Poems of Mirza Schaffy, tr. by Bodenstedt.
 Dutchman's Fireside, Paulding.
 Subdued Southern Nobility.
 Social Life, Social and Individual, by Peter Bayne.
 Goode's Book of Nature.

B. WESTERMANN & CO., 838 B'WAY, N. Y.
 Mayer, History of German Reformed Church, v. 1. Phila., 1851.

Janney, History of Friends, 4 v. Phila., 1859-67.
 Transactions of the Kansas Acad. of Sciences, v. 1, 2, 3.
 Gray, Genera of Plants of the United States. 1850.
 Torrey and Gray, Flora of North America, 3 v. 1838, '42.

CHARLES L. WOODWARD, 78 NASSAU ST., N. Y.
 N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Jan., 1862.
 Will pay \$10 for it.

The same for April, 1868. \$2.50.
 Any of the Laws of the Old Colonies. Will pay large prices.

JOHN BROS., INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
 Gray's China. Macmillan.

BOOKS FOR SALE.

F. TILDEN BROWN, 40 E. 31ST ST., N. Y.
 Audubon's Quadrapeds, 6 v., original ed. \$800.

SAMUEL CARSON & CO., 208 POST ST., SAN FRANCISCO.
 Offer the following Books at 50 per cent. discount.
 Bancroft's Histories of Pacific States, cl., \$4.50; shp., \$5.50.
 McCarty's Annual Statistician from 1876 to 1886 only, cl., \$4.00 per vol.

W. S. RUSK, 604 8TH AVE., N. Y.
 Records of New York Stage, 8°, Ireland, v. 1.
 Dr. Johnson, Miniature Dictionary, pub. 1806.

BUSINESS FOR SALE.

FOR SALE.—A book and stationery business in a prosperous city in Texas. Stock about \$10,000. Satisfactory reasons for sale. Address TEXAS, care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

FOR SALE.—Established retail book-store on a prominent thoroughfare in New York City. Owner going into publishing exclusively. Good chance for a live young man. \$2000 will buy. Address T. H., care of PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

STOCK OF BOOKS, Stationery, Fancy Goods, and Wall Paper, in county-seat of one of the best counties in New York State. Good trade established, as store has been running fully 50 years. Stock and fixtures about \$6000. A good chance for wholesale as well as retail. Health of owner the reason for selling. Address Books G., care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.



Pat. Nov. 20, 1877.

C. H. DENISON'S
PAT. INDEXES,
 697 Broadway, New York.

For Full Circular and Price-
 List see Trade List Annual.

SITUATIONS WANTED.

A POSITION IS DESIRED by a party possessing a thorough knowledge of the book business in all its branches. Address THOROUGH, care PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

SPECIAL NOTICES.

COMPLETE sets of all the leading *Magazines and Reviews*, and back numbers of some three thousand different periodicals, for sale, cheap, at the AMERICAN and FOREIGN MAGAZINE DEPOT, 47 Dey St., New York.

NOTICE TO THE TRADE.—If you require wants to complete serial publications, foreign or domestic, magazines, reviews, or periodicals of any description, the largest stock in the United States is to be found at JOHN BEACHAM'S, 7 Barclay Street, New York.

Foreign Languages.

Grammars, Dictionaries, etc. for the study of the European, Oriental and Classical Languages. Catalogue mailed free.

E. Steiger & Co., New York.

A. L. LUYSER,

IMPORTER OF

London Books,

OLD AND NEW.

CATALOGUES issued regularly, and sent gratis to any address.

98 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK.

10 SILVER ST., LONDON, ENGLAND.



ONE THOUSAND AND ONE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

ON UNITED STATES HISTORY, GEOGRAPHY, ARITHMETIC, ENGLISH GRAMMAR, THEORY AND PRACTICE OF TEACHING, PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE. PRICE, EACH, 50 CENTS.

These Question-Books are absolutely without a rival in preparing for examinations, for reviewing pupils in school, or for use as Reference-Books. They can be sold in every family that has children to educate. The author of these books is an experienced teacher. *Circulars mailed free.* THE BURROWS BROTHERS CO., Publishers and Booksellers, Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, O.

FOR DEALERS. FOR TEACHERS.



Harper & Brothers' New Books.

I.

W. D. HOWELLS. ANNIE KILBURN. A Novel. By W. D. HOWELLS, author of "Indian Summer," "The Rise of Silas Lapham," "April Hopes," "Modern Italian Poets," etc. 12mo, cloth, \$1.50.

II.

WALTER BESANT. Illustrated Library Edition. All Sorts and Conditions of Men. By WALTER BESANT. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25. The World Went Very Well Then. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25.

III.

HARPER'S YOUNG PEOPLE SERIES, NO. 31. Ohrystal, Jack & Co., and Delta Bixby. Two Stories by KIRK MUNROE. Author of "Wakulla," "The Flamingo Feather," "Derrick Sterling," etc. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00.

IV.

OLD SONGS. Illustrated by Abbey and Parsons. Old Songs. With drawings by EDWIN A. ABBEY and ALFRED PARSONS. 4to, ornamental leather cover, gilt edges, \$7.50. (In a box.)

V.

THE BOYHOOD OF OHRIST. By LEW WALLACE. Author "Ben-Hur." 14 full-page engravings on plate paper. 4to, ornamental leather covers, gilt edges, \$3.50. (In a box.) New edition in press.

VI.

HARPER'S YOUNG PEOPLE FOR 1888. Vol. IX., with frontispiece in colors, 756 other illustrations, and 928 pages. 4to, cloth, ornamental, \$3.50.

VII.

THE EARTH IN PAST AGES. By SOPHIE BLEDSOE HERRICK. Illustrated. Square 16mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

VIII.

YULE-TIDE STORIES AND PICTURES. Christmas number, 1888, of Harper's Franklin Square Library. Illustrated. Folio, paper, cover in colors, 25 cents.

IX.

COLONEL QUARITCH, V.O. A Tale of Country Life. By H. RIDER HAGGARD. Illustrated. Library edition. 16mo, half cloth, 75 cents; paper, 25 cents.

H. Rider Haggard's Works. Library edition. 9 vols., 16mo, half cloth, 75 cents a volume.

X.

O. O. COFFIN'S NEW BOOK. Marching to Victory. The Second Period of the War of the Rebellion, including the Year 1863. By CHARLES CARLETON COFFIN, author of "The Boys of '76," etc. Profusely illustrated. Square 8vo, cloth, ornamental, \$3.00.

XI.

SHOSHONE, AND OTHER WESTERN WONDERS. By EDWARDS ROBERTS. Preface by CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS. Illustrated. Post 8vo, cloth, \$1.00; paper, 75 cents.

XII.

COLONEL KNOX'S BOY TRAVELLERS IN AUSTRALASIA. The Boy Travellers in Australasia. Adventures of two Youths in a Journey to the Sandwich, Marquesas, Society, Samoan, and Feejee Islands, and through the Colonies of New Zealand, New South Wales, Queensland, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia. By THOMAS W. KNOX, author of "Boy Travellers in the Far East," etc. With maps and 436 illustrations, including colored frontispiece. Square 8vo, cloth, ornamental, \$3.00.

XIII.

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS. People's Edition. English Men of Letters. Edited by JOHN MORLEY. 16mo, cloth, \$1.00 each. Twelve volumes, each containing three biographies, as follows: Vol. I. Milton, Gibbon, Shelley.—Vol. II. Southey, Byron, Defoe.—Vol. III. Dryden, Pope, Sydney.—Vol. IV. Bentley, Cowper, Landor.—Vol. V. Burke, Macaulay, Fielding.—Vol. VI. Bunyan, Johnson, Bacon.—Vol. VII. Scott, Dickens, Spenser.—Vol. VIII. Sterne, Swift, Hume.—Vol. IX. Chaucer, Lamb, De Quincey. Vol. X. Coleridge, Burns, Wordsworth.—Vol. XI. Locke, Goldsmith, Gray.—Vol. XII. Thackeray, Addison, Sheridan.

XIV.

WILLIAM BLACK'S LATEST NOVEL. In Far Lochaber. A novel. By WILLIAM BLACK, author of "A Princess of Thule," "The Strange Adventures of a Phaeton," etc. 12mo, cloth, \$1.25. (In Harper's Library Edition of Black's Novels.)

XV.

THE LAND BEYOND THE FOREST. Facts, Figures, and Fancies from Transylvania. By E. GERARD author of "Reata," "The Waters of Hercules," "Beggars My Neighbor," etc. With map and illustrations. 8vo, cloth, \$1.50.

XVI.

AMERICAN GAME BIRDS. Names and Portraits of Birds which Interest Gunners. With Descriptions in Language Understood of the People. By GURDON TRUMBULL. 90 Illustrations and an Index. 8vo, ornamental cloth, gilt top, \$2.50.

XVII.

THE CAPITALS OF SPANISH AMERICA. By WM. ELLEROY CURTIS, late Commissioner from the United States to the Governments of Central and South America. Profusely illustrated. 8vo, cloth extra, \$3.50.

XVIII.

HARPER'S FRANKLIN SQUARE LIBRARY. (New Issues. 8vo, paper covers.) For Faith and Freedom. By WALTER BESANT. Illustrated. 50 cents. The Peril of Richard Pardon. By B. L. FARJEON. Illustrated. 30 cents. The Countess Eve. By J. H. SHORTHOUSE. 25 cents.—A Christmas Rose. By R. E. FRANCILLON. 30 cents.—The Inner House. By WALTER BESANT. 30 cents.—In Far Lochaber. By WILLIAM BLACK. 40 cents.—The Mediation of Ralph Hardelot. By WILLIAM MINTO. 30 cents.—The Rebel Rose. 40 cents.—The Eavesdropper. By JAMES PAYN. 25 cents.—Through the Long Nights. By Mrs. E. LYNN LINTON. 25 cents.

The above works are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent by HARPER & BROTHERS, postpaid, to any part of the United States and Canada, on receipt of the price. HARPER'S CATALOGUE mailed, postage prepaid, on receipt of Ten Cents.

Published by HARPER & BROTHERS, New York.

Bibliographical Publications.

For all American books as they appear, take THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY; for an hour's glance each month at the important books and magazine papers, take THE LITERARY NEWS; for magazine articles in general, consult the INDEX TO PERIODICALS; for books in print or issued of late years, see the AMERICAN and ANNUAL CATALOGUES; for all information as to American and foreign copyright, see "Copyright: its Law and its Literature."

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY.

Established in 1872, with which was incorporated the *American Literary Gazette and Publishers' Circular* (established in 1852), by purchase from Mr. George W. Childs. Recognized as the representative of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly indexes, etc. Subscription, \$3.20 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts., postpaid.

THE LITERARY NEWS.

An Eclectic Review of Current Literature. Published monthly, and containing the freshest news concerning books and authors; lists of new publications; reviews and critical comments; characteristic extracts; sketches and anecdotes of authors; courses of reading; bibliographical references; prominent topics of the magazines; prize questions on choice books and other literary subjects, etc., etc. Subscription, \$1.00 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 10 cts.

THE LIBRARY JOURNAL.

Monthly. Official Organ of the American Library Association. Edited by CHARLES A. CUTTER, Librarian Boston Athenæum, and R. R. BOWKER. Subscription, \$5 per annum, postpaid (including the *Literary News*, monthly, and the *Index to Periodicals*, quarterly); single nos., 50 cts.

THE CO-OPERATIVE INDEX TO

PERIODICALS. Quarterly. Edited by W. I. FLETCHER, with the co-operation of members of the American Library Association. Subscription, \$2 per annum, postpaid; single nos., 50 cts.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE

of books in print and for sale (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876. Compiled (under the direction of F. LEYPOLDT) by LYND E. JONES. Subject-volume, 4to, half morocco, \$15. [*Author-and-title volume is out of print.*]

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE

1876-1884. Books recorded (including reprints and importations) July 1, 1876-June 30, 1884. Compiled, under the editorial direction of R. R. BOWKER, by Miss A. I. APPLETON. 4to, half morocco, \$15.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATA-

LOGUE. Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, during the calendar year, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. 1887 volume, 8vo, net, sheets, \$3.00; half morocco, \$3.50. [*Volumes for 1886 is out of print.*]

THE PUBLISHERS' TRADE-LIST

ANNUAL. Large 8vo. with "Duplex Index," net, \$2.00. Contains:

1. THE LATEST CATALOGUES OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS, arranged alphabetically by firm names.
2. THE EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE.—(*For description see below.*)
3. A complete short-title list of all books recorded in THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY from July to June, arranged so that every book on record can be found, whether it is looked for under *author*, *title*, or *subject*.

THE AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL

CATALOGUE includes a price-list of all the text books in use in the United States, arranged alphabetically by author's or editor's name, and a detailed subject-index, referring from each specific subject to authors of books on that subject. Price, separately, 25 cts.; leatherette, 50 cts.

THE ENGLISH CATALOGUE

[Annual] containing a complete list of all the Books published in Great Britain and Ireland in the calendar year, with index to subjects. A continuation of the London and British Catalogues. [London: Sampson Low, Marston & Co. 1887 volume, 8vo, paper, net, \$1.50.]

COPYRIGHT: ITS LAW AND ITS

LITERATURE. A Summary of the Principles and Law of Copyright with Especial Reference to Books, by R. R. BOWKER; and a bibliography of literary property, being a catalogue of sixty pages of books and articles on the copyright question, compiled by Thorvald Solberg. 8vo, half leather, net, \$3.00.

THE LIBRARY LIST.

Being a list of Public Libraries in the United States and Canada of over 1000 volumes, with classification by size and name of Librarian. 8vo, half leather, net, \$3.50.

LIBRARIES AND SCHOOLS.

Papers selected by SAMUEL S. GREEN. 16mo, cloth, 50 cts.

THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL LIBRA-

RY. By Rev. A. E. DUNNING. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents

BOOKS OF ALL TIME.

A Guide for the Purchase of Books. Compiled by F. LEYPOLDT and LYND E. JONES. 32mo, paper, 10 cents.

Address the OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

P. O. Box 943.

Franklin Square (330 Pearl Street), New York.

Annual Catalogues.

1888.

The Annual American Catalogue for 1888 will be ready as early in 1888 as the mechanical difficulties permit. It will contain:

- (1) Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1888.
- (2) Full-title Record, with descriptive notes, in author-alphabet, of all books recorded in the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY 1888.
- (3) Author-, title-, and subject-index to same, in one alphabet.
- (4) Publishers' annual lists for 1888.

The edition is limited, and to secure copies orders should be sent at once. The price is \$3.00 sheets, \$3.50 half leather.

The Annual Catalogue for 1886 is now out of print. But few copies of the Annual Catalogue for 1887 are on hand.

The English Catalogue for 1888 is also expected early, price \$1.50, paper; the Annual American and English Catalogues, 1888, can be had in one volume, half leather, \$5.00.

Early orders for both Catalogues are solicited.

THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,

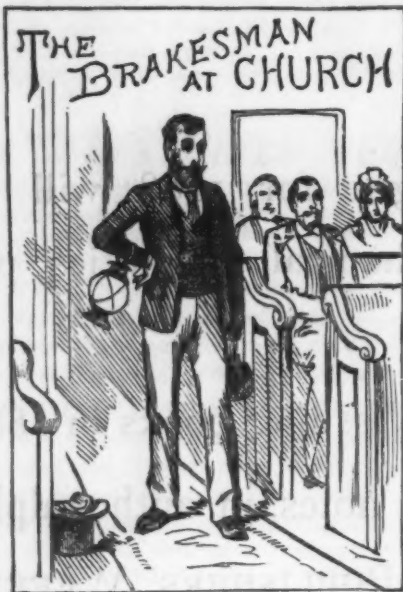
FRANKLIN SQUARE (330 PEARL ST.),

P. O. Box 943.

NEW YORK.

Vest Pocket Memorandum

THE STORY OF



By ROBT. J. BURDETTE.

Do You Handle Stationery?

To the Trade: The claim is made for the largest assortment and the most popular lines. If you have received a Catalogue send for a sample assortment; if not, write for Circulars and advise about the class of trade you wish to supply, viz.: School, business, or special trade using fine papers, or an assortment of all. Everything guaranteed and at all times. Unsalsables can be returned for cash or other goods. Will send desirable advertising free, with your imprint. At present, with all orders to go by express or freight.

200 of the Little Vest-Pocket Pads,

The Story of "The Brakesman at Church,"

WILL BE SENT FREE, and with customer's advertisement on the back of each pad.

BLAIR'S KEYSTONE STATIONERY,
PAPER, PENS, INKS, ETC.

Mr. J. C. BLAIR, Manufacturing Stationer, Huntington, Pa.

DEAR SIR: Your very kind letter received. I am more than pleased at the very substantial compliment you pay to a scribbler who, on the road from Lebanon to Indianapolis, wrote on one of your own Tablets the sketch you are kind enough to place in the hands of such an extensive congregation.

Yours sincerely,

ROBERT J. BURDETTE.

J. C. BLAIR,
MANUFACTURING STATIONER,
HUNTINGTON, PA.

A Dozen sent Post-paid to any Address for 10 cents in Stamps.

THE
PUBLISHERS' TRADE LIST ANNUAL
For 1888 (Sixteenth Year).

Large 8vo, about 3000 pages. With Duplex Index. Cloth, \$2.00.

The Trade List Annual for 1888 contains:

1. The latest CATALOGUES OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS, contributed by themselves and arranged alphabetically by the firm-names.
2. A complete list by *author, title, and subject* of all books recorded in the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY from July, 1887, to June, 1888.
3. The "EDUCATIONAL CATALOGUE" for 1888, which is used by the entire trade and educational interests as the most representative reference-list of School-books.

The above Lists, all bound in one volume, present in their combination so convenient and time-saving a working-tool as to make it indispensable to every one who has any interest in the purchase or sale of books.

The patent "DUPLEX INDEX" having given such general satisfaction, we have decided to apply it in the future to all copies of the "Annual." Volumes supplied with the "DUPLEX INDEX" have the alphabet printed on the concave surface as well as on the margin of the page, which enables instantaneous reference, whether the book is open or shut.

Unless special shipping directions are received, copies ready for delivery will be despatched by express unpaid. Parties so desiring can have their copies sent by mail, or by prepaid book-rate express for 80 cents per copy extra.

Office of "THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY,"

FRANKLIN SQUARE (330 PEARL STREET),

NEW YORK.

P. O. Box 943.

NOW READY:

In Two Volumes, Large 12mo. Price, \$6.00.

THE
AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH.

BY

JAMES BRYCE, M.P., D.C.L.,

Author of "The Holy Roman Empire."

SELECTED PRESS NOTICES.

"A work unique in scope, spirit, and knowledge. There is nothing like it anywhere, extant—nothing that approaches it. . . . Every thoughtful American will read it."—*New York Times*.

"We have here a storehouse of political information regarding America such as no other writer, American or other, has ever provided in one work."—*New York Tribune*.

"We have no hesitation in placing this book at the head of those which pretend to treat of our form of government in theory and in its practical working."—*N. Y. Evening Post*.

"One must look far and wide, through dozens of volumes, for anything like the information and the intelligent criticism which are here to be found."—*Boston Herald*.

"With very much more than the ordinary emphasis must it be said that 'The American Commonwealth' deserves a very careful reading among the 60,000,000 of Americans whom it concerns."—*Morning Journal*.

"The event of the year in the literary world takes place to-day in the publication by Messrs. Macmillan of Mr. Bryce's monumental work on 'The American Commonwealth.'"—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"Prof. Bryce himself is so well known in literature and in public life that any book from him is sure to be seriously discussed. Especially is this true of an elaborate work on American institutions."—G. W. S., in *New York Tribune*.

"This splendid work on the institutions of the United States will prove the great work of the year for all thoughtful readers in this country."—*Washington Capital*.

MACMILLAN & CO., 112 Fourth Ave., New York.

R. R. BOWKER, *Pres.*

A. E. WALRADT,
Secretary and Business Manager.

D. R. BOWKER, *Treas.*

THE ECONOMIST PRESS,

FRANKLIN SQUARE (330 PEARL STREET), NEW YORK.

Publishers' Printing a Specialty.

The Presswork of this issue is done by this Press.

TRADE CARDS.

"THE NEW YORK JOBBING HOUSE."**ANNOUNCEMENT.****CHAS. T. DILLINGHAM**

Publishers' Agent and Jobber,

Nos. 718 and 720 Broadway, New York.

Begs to announce that he has arranged with

Messrs. Belford, Clarke & Co.to act as their *Exclusive Agent in New York*, and solicits the patronage of the Trade for this *very important* line. Catalogues and quotations furnished on application.Carrying the largest stock of **AMERICAN BOOKS** in the market, the Trade will find it advantageous to place their orders with him.*Send a Trial Order.***SPECIAL AGENCY FOR BOOKS OF**

LEE & SHEPARD,
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO.,
ROBERTS BROS.,
D. LOTHROP & CO.,
TICKNOR & CO.,
LITTLE, BROWN & CO.,
CUPPLES & HURD,
ESTES & LAURIAT,
G. H. ELLIS,
J. H. EARLE,
HARPER & BROTHERS, NEW YORK.
ROBERT CLARKE & CO., CINCINNATI.
A. C. McCLURG & CO., CHICAGO.
BROWN & GROSS, HARTFORD.
WARREN F. DRAPER, ANDOVER, MASS.

BOSTON.

TO THE TRADE.

We desire to call the special attention of the Trade to our increased facilities for conducting the book-jobbing business at our new and commodious place of business,

Nos. 740 and 742 Broadway.

We are confident there is no more varied or general stock of

Miscellaneous and School Books,

nor one more readily accessible for easy examination to be found in New York; that nowhere else will customers receive more prompt or careful attention or buy on better terms than we are able to offer on our goods.

We hope for a continuance of the liberal patronage which we received in Bond Street, and trust that the greater convenience of our new location, together with our added facilities for serving our customers with efficiency, promptness, and at the lowest prices, will enable us to merit a still greater share of business.

THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO.,

740 and 742 BROADWAY,

Near Astor Place,

NEW YORK*"The Largest and Most Complete Stock in the United States."***JOBBER DEPARTMENT.****J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY**

PHILADELPHIA.

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

MISCELLANEOUS AND FOREIGN BOOKS; SCHOOL-BOOKS; STAPLE AND FOREIGN STATIONERY; BLANK-BOOK MANUFACTURERS AND PRINTERS FOR THE TRADE.

PUBLICATIONS OF ANY HOUSE FURNISHED PROMPTLY, AND AT LOWEST MARKET RATES.

PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO HOLIDAY BOOKS AND JUVENILES.

** Terms and Discounts furnished upon application

**JOSEPH GILLOTT'S
Steel Pens.**

FOR ARTISTIC USE in fine drawings,
Nos. 650 (Crow-quill), 290 and 291.
FOR FINE WRITING,
No. 303, and Ladies', 170.
FOR BROAD WRITING,
Nos. 294, 389 and Stub Point, 849.
FOR GENERAL WRITING,
Nos. 404, 332, 390 and 604.

THE MOST PERFECT OF PENS.

Gold Medal Paris Exposition, 1878.

Joseph Gillott & Sons, 91 John St., New York.

**ESTERBROOK STEEL
PENS.**

Leading Nos., 048, 14, 130, 333, 161

A large variety in all the popular styles.

Samples and prices to the Trade on application

THE ESTERBROOK STEEL PEN CO.

Works, Camden, N. J.

26 John Street, N. Y.

J. HENRY VAIL.

FRANK P. LENNON.

J. H. VAIL & Co.,

Successors to the Jobbing and Retail Department of Wm. Wood & Co.,

**Medical Publishers,
BOOKSELLERS,
AND
IMPORTERS,**

21 Astor Place & 142 Eighth St., N. Y

Trade-Lists and General Catalogues of Medical Books furnished on application.

**PERCY A. McGEORGE,
PRINTER,**220 & 222 WILLIAM ST.,
NEW YORK.GOOD PRESSWORK AND COMPOSITION
FOR PUBLISHERS.**A. H. KELLOGG,
PRINTER,**

100 and 102 Reade Street, New York.

Special Facilities for Catalogue, Color, and
Book Work.**ELECTROTYPES
OF WOOD CUTS**For Illustrating Books,
Magazines, Newspapers
Circulars, etc.More than 30,000,
covering all subjects.
No Catalogues. Proofs
sent for examination.
Applicants for Proofs
MUST state definitely

the character and size of Cuts wanted.

THE PRESS ENGRAVING CO.,

88 and 90 Centre St.,

New York.

RECENT ISSUES

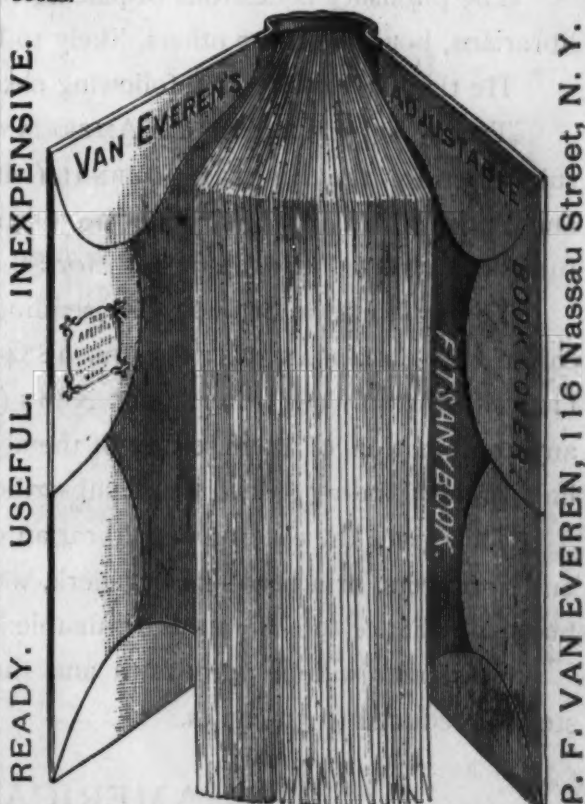
BY THE

**Presbyterian Board of Publication
and Sabbath-School Work.****SAVED BY GRACE ;** or, The Last Week in the Life of
Davis Johnson, Jr. By Rev. J. D. WELLS, D.D. 16mo,
60 cents.**THE Y'S AND THEIR WORK.** By MARGARET E.
WINSLOW. Illustrated. 16mo, \$1.15.**WHO WINS.** A story for Boys. By BELLE V. CHIS-
HOIM. Illustrated. 16mo, \$1.15.**SOME USEFUL ANIMALS.** By ELIA RODMAN
CHURCH. Illustrated. 16mo, \$1.25.**THE LOST FAITH,** and Difficulties of the Bible as
Tested by the Laws of Evidence By Rev. T. S.
CHILDS, D.D. 16mo, 40 cents.**MR. DARWING'S DAUGHTER.** By HELEN B. WIL-
LIAMS. 12mo, \$1.25.**ALTAR OF EARTH.** By Mrs. T. S. CHILDS. 16mo,
60 cents.

Address orders to

JOHN A. BLACK, Business Superintendent,

1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.,

Or any of the Depositories or Booksellers representing
the Board.**The Adjustable Book Covers**Are made of strong manilla paper ; self-sealing and ad-
justable to the usual sizes of School text-books and Library
books.

READY. USEFUL. INEXPENSIVE.

P. F. VAN EVEREN, 116 Nassau Street, N. Y.

For sale by School-Book Jobbers generally.

Per 100.

SIZE A.	Is for general use. Fits 12, 16, or 18mo.	\$1.25
SIZE B.	For Law, Medical, and 8vo books.	1.75
SIZE C.	Fits the Largest Geographies	2.50

SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT.

The American Catalogue

Announcement is made of the new volume of the American Catalogue, which will cover the period 1884-1890.

The edition will be 1250 copies only, and there will be no reissue. Subscriptions will be received prior to Jan. 1, 1890, at \$10 in parts (\$2.50 extra for A. L. A. half leather binding), payable one-half during January, 1890, balance on delivery. The publisher reserves the right to increase price thereafter.

About 100 copies each remain of the Subject Catalogue of 1876 (of which 250 more than of the Author Catalogue were printed), and of the Catalogue of 1876-84. Price, \$12.50, sheets; \$15, half leather, each.

While the immediate usefulness is, of course, less than to the original subscribers, who have had several years' use, these Catalogues are of permanent bibliographical value in any library or book-store, or to any collector, and with the exhaustion of the edition, their market price is likely to increase, as has been the case with the Author Catalogue of 1876.

The publisher is desirous of placing them with new and growing libraries, or with librarians, booksellers, or others, likely to become subscribers to the ensuing volumes.

He therefore makes the following clearance offers:

To any subscriber for the AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1884-90 (\$10), or to any new subscriber for the LIBRARY JOURNAL (with LITERARY NEWS), PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, and ANNUAL CATALOGUE, 1888 (in all \$10), either of the above Catalogues will be furnished at \$5 additional, or both for \$8 additional, in A. L. A. half leather binding.

To any librarian or bookseller sending new subscribers to the amount of \$25, to either the AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1884-90 (\$10), LIBRARY JOURNAL (\$5), PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY (\$3), LITERARY NEWS (\$1), or ANNUAL CATALOGUE, 1888 (\$3), or any combination of them, either of the above Catalogues will be sent free, in A. L. A. half-leather binding; or, for new subscribers to the amount of \$40, both.

This gives an enterprising librarian or library assistant, who will canvass trustees and borrowers, or a bookseller or clerk, who will canvass others in the trade and book-buyers, a chance to obtain these valuable helps free.

This offer will be withdrawn and the price of both Catalogues raised when the stock is reduced to 30 copies.

THE AMERICAN CATALOGUE,

FRANKLIN SQUARE (330 PEARL ST.), N. Y.

